

PUBLISHED 1ST AUGUST, 1909.

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st July, 1909.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1909

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,

Corrected to 1st July, 1909.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.
- IV.—Commands and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.
- VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.
- VIII.—Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.
- X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.
- XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment.
- XIV.—Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.  
(3) " " Artillery.  
(4) " " Engineers.  
(5) " " Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
(9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Infantry and Rifles.  
(6) Signalling Corps.  
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.  
(9) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.  
(10) University Students.
- XVI.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XVIII.—War Services of Officers.
- XIX.—Royal United Service Institution.
- XX.—List of Retired Field Officers.  
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)
- XXI.—Foreign Orders List.
- XXII.—Deaths.
- XXIII.—Index.—(Names and Places.)
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps.
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	68, 69
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.....	1	Medical Services.....	257
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	93	Medical Services, Retired List.....	331
"    "    "    Horse.....	94	Medical Corps.....	257
"    "    "    Garrison.....	95	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	102
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	102	Nursing Sisters.....	260
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	99	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	91
"    "    Service Corps (Militia).....	252	Permanent Force.....	92, 102
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	129	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	100
"    Artillery (Field).....	131	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	98
"    "    (Garrison).....	144	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	97
"    Engineers.....	152	Reserve of Officers.....	270
"    Ordnance Corps.....	101	Retired List, Field Officers.....	323
Cavalry.....	103, 130	"    Medical Officers.....	331
Commands and Districts.....	11	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	2	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	93
Deaths.....	333	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	92
Dental Surgeons.....	260	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	92
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	96
Depots and Companies.....	98	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	97
Dominion Arsenal.....	25	Royal Schools of Military Instruction....	23
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	92	Royal Military College.....	22
Establishments.....	22	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	34
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	96	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	282
"    Canadian.....	152	Royal Military College Graduates.....	26
Field Artillery.....	131	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.	322
Field Ambulances.....	261	Seniority List.....	70
Foreign Orders List.....	334	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4, 10
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	34	Signalling Corps.....	250
Governor General and Staff.....	1	University Students.....	269a
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	36	Warrant Officers.....	84
Guides, Corps of.....	154	War Service of Officers.....	290
Infantry and Rifles.....	156		
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	282		
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	67		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book.)



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....	Colonel.	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
l c.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	*	Not qualified or provisional.
maj.....	Major.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
capt.....	Captain.	☞.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
lt.....	Lieutenant.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
p s c Eng.	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
o Eng....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
g s Eng..	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	A.D.C....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r s a Lg..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	A.D.C....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
r s c Lg..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r s i Lg..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	G.G.H.S..	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
r m c....	Graduate Royal Military College.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s m Eng..	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	R.L.F.A...	Regimental List, Field Artillery.
m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
s Eng....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.	R.R.C....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	C.I.E....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O..	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O..	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O...	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	D.S.O....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	I.S.O....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
G.C.S.I..	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
G.C.I.E..	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.		

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”  
The “Strathcona” Boot

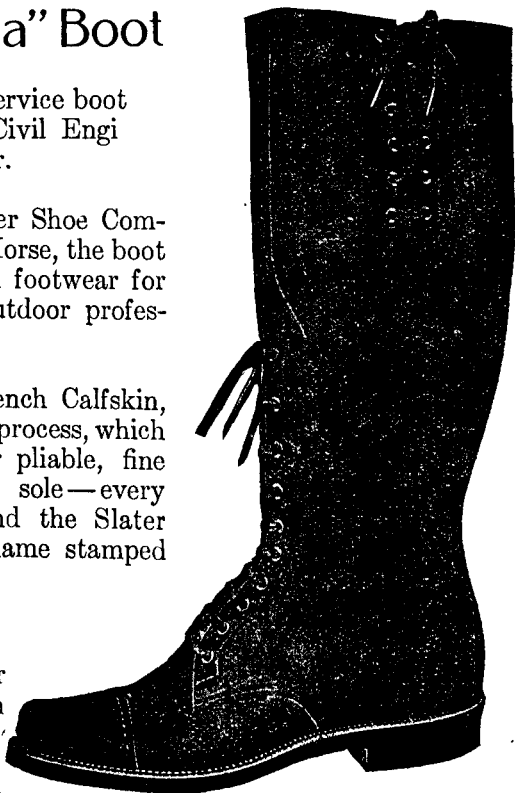
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company’s name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A. said: “I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van

Wyck’s Vlet where we had three days’ continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:

63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335

SLATER SHOE

Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND.

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“British Warm”, lined Lambswool, price - - - \$10.50.

Service “Gabarnette” Waterproof, price - - - \$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonic  
Valves are the last word in Band  
Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE  
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE

## HIGHEST PRIZES.

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND



---

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

---

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (twice weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### M A P S .

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:—

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	"	"
6	Welland.....	"	"
7	Port Erie.....	"	"
8	Merrickville.....	"	"
9	Morrisburg.....	"	"
10	Brookville.....	"	"
11	Mallorytown.....	"	"
13	Winchester.....	"	"
14	Ottawa.....	"	"
15	Kemptville.....	"	"
16	Russell.....	"	"
..	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c. (H.Q.-36-6-13).

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page . . . . .	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9-3 stg.)
Half page . . . . .	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page . . . . .	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

CONTRACTORS TO THE CANADIAN AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS

**J. R. GAUNT & SON (Canada) Co. Ltd.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF  
MILITARY EQUIPMENT,**

**BADGES, BUTTONS, SWORDS, HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, GOLD LACE,  
EMBROIDERY, &c.**

FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN and for

**RAILROADS, POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, &c.**

ENAMELLED BADGES FOR CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ORGANIZATIONS, &c.

**CANADIAN FACTORY, SHOW ROOMS AND WAREHOUSE,**

**63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL.**

TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865

AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

We hold dies and have supplied badges, buttons, or equipment for nearly every Regiment of Canadian Militia including all the Permanent Corps.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS

ILLUSTRATIONS & PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION.

ACTUAL

Manufacturers

LARGEST

STOCK IN

CANADA

BEST

QUALITY

MODERATE

PRICES

REGIMENTAL  
HAT RIBBONS  
SILK TIES,  
MUFFLERS,

&c.

In Regimental  
or Club Colours

REGIMENTAL  
BADGES

Sketches, Samples  
and Prices Free  
on application

REGIMENTAL  
SOUVENIRS  
BROOCHES,  
BUCKLES,  
HAT PINS, &c.



# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL - - - - -

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

∞ Hanbury-Williams, Brev. Col. Sir John, *K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*, [F] 3 Nov 04.

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Newton, Capt. D.O.C., <i>M.V.O.</i> , [F] Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)	1	Doc 04
Lascelles, Lt., <i>Visct.</i> , H. G. C., R.O. (Grenadier Guards)	19	Oct 07
File, Capt. A. J. The King's Royal Rifle Corps	23	Oct 08

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	11	Jan 05
(D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>J.S.O.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	11	Jan 05
Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , 8 Inf. Brig.	11	Jan 05
Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O.	9	Mar 05
Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General	5	Apr 05
Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Maritime Provinces	5	Apr 05
Pellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt.	29	May 05
Williams, Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D.	29	May 05
Buchan, Colonel L., (temp. Brig.-Gen.) <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , Commanding Quebec Command	29	July 05
Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., <i>ret.</i>	17	May 06
Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , C.S.O., Quebec Command	17	May 06
Kingsmill, Rear Admiral C.E.	1	June 05

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

Fiset, Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence	9	Mar 05
Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S.	26	Mar 06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary ..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- 
- (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., *C. V. O., C.B.*, (First Military Member).
- Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., *C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*O Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).
- Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

*Ex-Officio.*

- Lake, Major General Sir P. H. N., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, (*psc. Eng*) [R] Inspector General and Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia.

## SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., Esq. Assistant Deputy Minister.

## BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....	∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Chief Clerk Director of Contracts.....	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....	Lemieux, E. E., Esq.



## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	⌘ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W.D., C.V.O. C.B.	1	Apr 08
Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	Gwatkin, Brev. Col. W. G. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....	5	Oct 05
Director of Training.....	⌘ Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....	1	Apr 08
Asst. Director of Intelligence.....			
Asst. Director of Surveys.....	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.....	9	Nov 08
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Stephenson, Capt. W. E. B. R.....	25	Feb 09
	Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....	12	May 04
	Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.....	19	July 06
<hr/>			
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...	⌘ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19	Nov 03

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	∞	Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C. ....	1	Apr 07
<i>Asst.-Adjutant-General</i> .....	∞	Thacker, Major P. E., R.C.M.R. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> )....	1	Apr 09
<i>Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General</i> ....	∞	(D) Winter, Major C. F. ....	25	Oct 07
<i>Asst.-Adjutant-General for Mus-</i> <i>ketry</i> .....		Helmer, Major R. A. ....	1	Oct 09
<i>Director General Medical Ser-</i> <i>vices</i> .....	∞	Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C ...	22	Dec 06
<i>Specially Employed</i> .....	∞	Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		

---

*Chief Clerk*..... Beard, F., Esq.

---

NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

*Asst. Adjutant General for Sig-*  
*nalling*..... ∞ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06..... Kingston, Ont.

*Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for*  
*Signalling*..... ∞ McMillan, Capt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D., 1st May 09, Halifax,  
N.S.

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....</i>	∞ Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., D.S.O., C.O.C. ( <i>Eng.</i> ),	31 Mar 08
<i>Director of Transport and Sup- plies.....</i>	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A. S.C.....	1 Dec 04

---

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.
 

---

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....	∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> )..	1	Apr	08
<i>Director of Artillery</i> .....	∞ Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]....	15	Nov	07
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i> ....	Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....	1	Apr	07
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Ser-</i> <i>VICES</i> .....	Simon, Capt. M. St. L., R.C.E.....	29	Mar	08
<i>Specially Employed</i> .....	∞ Long, Lt. (D O) C. E., R.C.A.....	6	Oct	07

---

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.
 

---

<i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine</i> <i>Guns</i> .....	Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I. ( <i>o Eng</i> ).22	Feb 06	Quebec, Que
		6	Dec 02

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W., Esq.....  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Major W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07  
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Holt, E. B., Esquire.....

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CHIEF MILITARY ADVISER TO THE MINISTER OF MILITIA.....	∞ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B. (p. s. c. Eng), [R].....	1 Nov 04
Staff Officer to Insptor-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov 04
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com- md'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1 Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	Benson, Colonel T., Commd'g R.C.A. and Com- md't R.S. of A.....	1 Apr 08
†ASST-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY....	∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A., Ch'f Instr R.S. of A.....	13 Nov 06
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (actg).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SERVICES.....	Officer Administering Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (actg).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES..	Director General Medical Services (actg).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES..	Principal Ordnance Officer (actg).....	17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H...	1 Apr 03
	(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).	
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 1.....	∞ Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01
	(Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)	
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant M. D. No. 1.....	*Shannon, Major L. W. (actg).....	1 Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	20 Apr 07
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 1.....	Lamb, Major H. J., C of G.....	18 July 06
" " M. D. No. 2.....	Van Nostrand, Major A. J., C of G.....	8 July 05
Command Signaller.....		
District Signaller, M. D. No. 1.....	∞ Hennessy, Lt. J. T., Sig. Corps.....	28 May 06
" " M. D. No. 2.....	Ford, Lt. E., Sig. Corps.....	18 Jan 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 Nov 08
" " M. D. No. 1.....	Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	5 May 05
" " M. D. No. 2.....	Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 1.....	∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C.....	2 May 08
" " M. D. No. 2.....	∞ Macdonald, Major J. F., C.O.C.....	2 May 08
Command Paymaster.....	Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4 Feb 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1st CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....	26 Nov 07
		11 June 98

Brigade Major.....  
The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons and 9th Mississauga Horse.

NOT BRIGADED.

24th Regiment "Grey's Horse" and 25th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Right Half Company).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

## \* CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1	May	09
Brigade Major..... McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	19	May	98
	1	May	09
22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.	28	Apr	04

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1	May	07
Brigade Major..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	7	Jan	99
	18	Feb	07
29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.	24	Dec	99

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	Dec	05
Brigade Major..... McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt.....	2	Dec	99
	2	Mar	07
12th 20th and 34th Regiments.	24	Mar	02

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt.....	1	Dec	93
	10	Jan	07
23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.	15	Dec	05

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1	May	09
Brigade Major..... (D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt.....	31	Dec	00
	5	Sept	05
37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.			



WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A.....	1	Jan 09
		16	Sept 03
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt.....	13	Feb 05
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.			

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Mc(D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....	20	Feb 08
		29	May 00
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Wyatt, Capt. H. F.....	1	Jan 07
		21	Dec 96
2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.			

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W.....	23	Feb 07
		22	Feb 02
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	23	Feb 07
		1	Feb 99
7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.			

97th Regiment. *Not Brigaded.*

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulance..)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 3 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 4 Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4.....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E.....	17 Aug 03
Chief Staff Officer.....	Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Colonel T. D. R., R. C. R..	(Ext'd to 17 Aug 1913)
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R. C. R. (actg).	1 Aug 07
District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4.....	∞ Clarke, Captain E. E.....	1 May 05
		10 Aug 04

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Richardson, Major A. W., C. of G.....	8 Oct 07
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 3.....	M. D. No. 4, Caldwell, Major B. A. C., C. of G.....	14 Mar 08
Command Signaller.....	Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps.....	14 May 06
District Signaller, M. D. No. 3.....	Stroud, Lt. A., Sig. Corps.....	1 Aug 06
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	(D) White, Major W. J. B., C. A. S. C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	(D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A. M. C. (actg).	1 May 05
(Of M. D. No. 3 also.)		
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4.....	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A. M. C.....	22 Jan 07
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 3.....	Strange, Lt.-Col. F., C. O. C.....	(Ext'd to 22 Jan 10)
M. D. No. 4.....	S. O. O., Headquarters Stores (actg).....	2 May 08
Command Paymaster.....	Mack, Major J. C. O., C. A. P. C.....	2 May 08
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R. C. A.....	10 Aug 08
		1 May 05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T.....	1 Mar 06
Brigade Major.....		16 Nov 99
3rd Dragoons 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.....		

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" and "B" Battery).  
8th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.  
*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06  
10 Nov 94

*Brigade Major*.....

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09  
18 Jan 03

*Brigade Major*.....

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O.  
A.D.C. 30 Jan 06  
22 June 98

*Brigade Major*.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III, Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District Nos. 5 and 6 combined.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vecheches, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞	Buchan, Colonel ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) L., <i>C.V.O., C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> .....	1	May 05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)				
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 7.....	∞	Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C. ....	10	Aug 08
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞	Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., <i>M.V.O., A.D.C.</i> .....	10	Aug 08
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....		Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. ....	30	Jan 08
District Staff Adjutant M. D. No. 7....	∞	Leduc, Capt. L., R.C.R.....	1	Apr 08

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>Command Engineer</i> .....		Carey, Capt. W. L. de M., R.C.E.....	10	May 07
<i>District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 5.</i>		Lordly, Major H. R., C of G.....	8	July 05
" " " <i>M. D. No. 6.</i>		Burns, Major G. E., C of G.....	27	July 07
" " " <i>M. D. No. 7.</i>		Addie, Major G. K., C of G.....	8	July 05
<i>Command Signaller</i> .....		Greaves Capt. F. C., Sig. Corps.....	20	Feb 07
<i>District Signaller, M. D. No. 6.</i>		*Farwell, Capt. E. W., Sig. Corps.....	20	June 04
<i>M. D. No. 7.</i>		de Blois, Capt. C. H. E., Sig. Corps.....	14	June 06
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....		Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	1	May 05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞	(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., A.M.C.....	1	May 05
(Of M. D. No. 6 also.)				
<i>Principal Medical Officer, M. D. No. 5.</i>		Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.....	10	Nov 06
<i>No. 7.</i>		Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.).....	22	Mar 07
<i>Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. Nos. 5 and 6.</i>		Anderson, Major A. H., C.O.C.....	2	May 08
<i>Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.</i>		Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.....	2	May 08
<i>Command Paymaster</i> .....		Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....		Piché Veterinary Major M. A.....	12	Aug 06

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., *D.S.O.*... 3 Feb 07  
17 May 01

*Brigade Major*.....  
6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and  
13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

*Not Brigaded.*

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)  
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Ammunition Park.  
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Left Half Company).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S. .... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 10)  
Brigade Major..... Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt. .... 22 May 07  
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments. .... 3 June 04  
(Ext'd to 1 May 10)

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING ..... Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A. .... 1 May 07  
1 Feb 00  
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt. .... 1 May 06  
4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments. .... 16 Mar 94

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. .... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01  
Brigade Major..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T., 87th Regt. .... 1 May 09  
81st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W. .... 1 Mar 09  
25 Sept 03  
Brigade Major..... (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt. .... 1 Mar 06  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 10)  
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. .... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97  
Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. .... 16 July 07  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments. .... (maj 7 Apr 03)

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

M. D. No. 8 Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

M. D. No. 9 Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

M. D. No. 12 Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B., A.D.C.	1	May	05
	(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)			
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	∞ White, Brev.-Colonel G. R.	17	Oct	02
			(Ext'd to 1 Sept	09)
" " " M.D. No. 12(D) Moore, Brev.-Colonel F. S.....		17	Oct	04
			(Ext'd to 1 Sept	09)
Chief Staff Officer.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.	1	Apr	08
Deputy Asst.-Adjt. Gen.....	∞ Benyon, Captain J. A., R.O. (g s Eng h).	1	Apr	08
	Hill, Captain C. H., R.C.R. (temp).	20	Feb	08
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	∞ Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. (p s c Eng).	7	Jan	08
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....	∞ Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, G.H., R.C.A., (g s Eng).	15	May	07

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....				
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 8, Shewen, Major E. T. P., C. of G.....		8	July	05
" " M. D. No. 9, Tremaine, Major H. S., C. of G.....		8	July	05
" " M. D. No. 12 ∞ (D) Weeks, Major W. A., C. of G.....		22	Sept	06
Command Signaller.....	∞ Powers, Capt. T. E., Sig. Corps.	1	June	06
District Signaller, M. D. No. 8.....	∞ Figsby, Lt. H. E., Sig. Corps.	6	Mar	08
" " M. D. No. 9.....	∞ Proudfoot, Jt. W. C., Sig. Corps.	18	May	06
" " M. D. No. 12.....	∞ Rogers, Lt. W. K., Sig. Corps.	11	Jan	07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (acty)	11	Jan	06
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. (acty)	1	Oct	07
(of M.D. No. 9 also.)				
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8, Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....		15	Apr	07
" " M. D. No. 12 ∞ Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....		29	Oct	05
			(Ext'd to 29	Oct 10)
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 8.....	∞ Armstrong, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J., C.O.C.	2	May	08
" " M. D. No. 9.....	∞ Curren, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E., C.O.C.	2	May	08
" " M. D. No. 12.....	∞ Villard, Conductor J. A., C.O.C. (acty)	2	May	08
Command Paymaster.....	∞ Siroon, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.	17	Jan	07
Assistant Paymaster.....	∞ Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.	17	Jan	07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.	1	May	05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)  
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1 Mar 06
		2 Sept 97
Brigade Major.....	(D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	(Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)
		1 Mar 06
		26 Aug 99
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1 Mar 06
		23 Aug 97
Brigade Major.....	Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F.....	(Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)
		1 Mar 09

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	1 Mar 09
		28 Aug. 01
Brigade Major.....	Creighton, Capt. H. D.....	11 Dec 06
		8 Jan 01

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N.....	4 Jan 07
		28 Nov 98
Brigade Major.....	(D) McCrae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	1 Mar 09
		8 Apr 02

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the District of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O.....	1 May 08
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Ketchen, Capt. H. D. B., R.C.M.R.....	2 Feb 08
District Intelligence Officer.....	Hesketh, Major, J. A.,.....	22 Feb 08
District Signaller.....	*Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb 08
Senior Army Service Corps Officer....	∞ (D) Swinford, H., C.A.S.C.....	4 June 08
Principal Medical Officer.....	.....	.....
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Sullivan, Capt. W. F. C., C.O.C.....	5 June 08
District Paymaster.....	Conner, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug 08

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters.....

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr 08
Brigade Major.....	.....	1 July 08

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

Not Brigaded.

20th Mounted Rifles, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry and Rifles. Rifles.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.	80th Regiment..... 95th " " 96th " " 98th " " 99th " " 100th " "	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medi- cal Corps (detach- ment), Army Medical Corps. (No. XVI, Field Ambulance.)
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.		Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 10 Detachment.



MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Holmes, Brev.-Colonel J. G.....	1 Apr 01
District Intelligence Officer.....	Major R. C. of G.....	(Ext'd to 1 Sept 09)
" " (Yukon Territory).....	∞ Tobin, Major H. S.....	11 Dec 07
District Signaller.....		12 Mar 07
Principal Medical Officer.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 Nov 08
District Paymaster.....	Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C.....	1 Mar 07
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng).....	5 June 09

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. (Detachment.)	Army Medical Services.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).	6th Regiment. 102nd Regim't. Kootenay Rifles.		Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment). Army Medical Corps. (No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)
Artillery.	Corps of Guides.	Independent Co (Armstrong). Signalling Corps		Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 11 Detachment. Canadian Army Pay Corps. (Detachment).
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).				
5th Regiment. C.G.A.				

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1 May 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.....	2 Feb 09
District Intelligence Officer.....		
District Signaller.....		
Senior Ordnance Officer....	∞ Boulanger, Hon. Capt. P. T. E., C.O.C.....	2 May 08

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Canadian Ordnance Corps.	Army Medical Services.
The 15th Light Horse. 19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles. 21st Alberta Hussars. 23rd Alberta Rangers. Independent Squadron Light Horse.	25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Corps of Guides.	101st Regiment. Signalling Corps.	No. 13 Detachment.	Army Medical Corps. (No. XVII, Field Ambulance).

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.	
Commandant.....	Taylor, Brev. Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> .....	12 Oct 06
Adjutant.....	∞ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., R.L.R.....	17 Sept 06
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	de Bury, Capt (Brev.-Major C.M.) H.R.V., R.G.A.	23 Aug 06
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J. P., R.M.L.I.	17 Sept 06
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.....	28 Sept 06
Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering.....	∞ Mozley, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) E. N., R.E.....	25 Aug 06
Professor of Physics and Chemistry....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 July 07 (capt. 30 June 06)
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.....	1 Nov 06
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July 06
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept 06
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept 07
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.....	12 Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr 06
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.	20 Sept 06
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.....	2 Feb 06
Quartermaster.....	Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J., C.A.P.C.....	17 Nov 06

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

## Chairman.

∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., C.V.O., C.B., Chief of the General Staff.

## Members.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister.  
 Benson, Colonel T., R.C.A.  
 Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.  
 Choquette, Rev. C. P.

## Secretary.

Major C. F. Winter, D.A.A.G.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commanding.

✓ Williams, Lt-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

Adjutant.

✓ Young, Brev. Capt. D. D., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que*

Commanding.

✓ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

Adjutant.

Morrison, Lt F. S., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commanding.

✓ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

Adjutant.

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

Branches.

Horse and Field Branch..... *Kingston, Ont.*  
 Heavy Branch..... *Quebec, Que.*  
 Coast Defence Branch..... *Halifax, N.S.*  
 Coast Defence Branch..... *Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

Chief Instructor.

✓ English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

Horse and Field Branch.

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commanding.

✓ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)

Gunnery Instructor.

Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

Heavy Branch.

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commanding.

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Heward, Capt. S. A., R.C.A.

Coast Defence Branch.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commanding.

Fages, Lt-Col. J. A., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Adjutant.

Coast Defence Branch.

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commanding.

Elliston, Capt. P., R.C.A.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.  
 Station—*London, Ont.*  
*Commanding.*  
 ⚔ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.  
 Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*  
*Commanding.*  
 ⚔ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*  
 du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.  
 Station—*Toronto, Ont.*  
*Commanding.*  
 ⚔ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.  
 Station—*Halifax, N.S.*  
*Commanding.*  
 ⚔ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*  
 ⚔ Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.  
 Station—*Quebec, Que.*  
*Commanding.*  
 ⚔ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*  
 Eaton, Lt. E. K., R.C.R.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.  
 Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*  
*Commanding.*  
 Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for M.

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turnot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

## MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

#### Members.

- ✕ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.
- ✕ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.
- Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.
- ✕ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.
- Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for Musketry.
- ✕ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.
- Pym, Major J. B., Insp. S. A. & M. G.
- Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.
- Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.

#### Associate Members.

- Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).
- Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.
- McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.
- Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochran, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson

1883—Con.

Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skianer, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McCoil, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Fanet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Domville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Houlston, John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry

1892—Con.

Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie William  
 Clinch Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory George Norton  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilnot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty

## 1901—Con.

Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniacke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepoint  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson



1904—*Con.*

Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley  
 Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset

1906—*Con.*

Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson  
 Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1905.

Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Hutton, Guy Maurice

1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell  
Read, Charles Edwin  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
White, Donald Alexander  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
Ball, John Clement  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
McDonald, Donald John  
Weller, William Henry  
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
Greene, Murray Kirk

1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Mackie, William Brown  
Ross, James Wells  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Meredith, Allen Picton Osler  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram James Knowles  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Peters, Hugh  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon

1907—*Con.*

Steacy, William Edward  
Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
Parr, Clayton Bowers  
Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
Adams, James Fellows  
Campbell, Alan Charles

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
Powell, Robert Wynyard  
Windler, Henry Stanton  
Symons, John Hannaford  
Fisher, Donald Shives  
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
Lewis, John Traverse  
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain  
Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
Young, James Vernon  
Irving, Arthur Beaufin  
Gibson, Colin William George  
Fortt, Ronald Larner  
Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
Goldie, David Moray  
Silver, Harold Edward  
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
Stewart, James Crossley  
Baker, Frederick Hamilton  
Gwynne, John Norman  
Wright, Joshua Stanley  
English, Myles Wallis  
Stuart, Kenneth  
O'Reilly, James  
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
Horsely, Clifton Maubank  
Woodman, Henry John  
Wood, Stuart Taylor  
Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).									
Lake, Sir Percy Henry Noel, K.C., M.G., C.B. (p.s.c., Eng). [R]	29 July 55	Sub Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 h p 13 Nov 99 i p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army 23 Mar 05 Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05	Spec. service Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell.) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mobn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08 Insp. General 1 Apr 08 Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia 1 Nov 08

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
⌘(D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, CB.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05 Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 1 July 86 16 May 96 1 Apr 05 Comdng West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08	
⌘(D) Mac Ionald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., J.S.O	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 R.L. Brev Major 3 July 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07 DGO QMG	1 July 03 15 Nov 04
⌘ Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun "A" Batt CA 26 Oct 71 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07 Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 4 18 Nov 95 AAG for Art HQ 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdng West'n Ontario 1 Apr 08	1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97 1 July 01 15 Nov 04 1 Apr 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
Drury, Charles William, C.B., A. D.C.	18 Jul 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	(temp) 1 Oct 07	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 May 05 Comdg Mar Prov 1 May 05
Buchan, Lawrence, C.V.O., C. M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74	15 Aug 85 RCR	Brev 9 Mar 95	Brev 17 May 01	(temp) 1 Apr 08	Comdt Convalescent Dep't Imp Forces, Transvaal 30 July-19 Nov 00 As Ins of Inf 30 May 01 30 May 04 DOC MD No 3 19 Nov 03 Comdg Quebec Cd 1 May 05
		90 Regt 23 Mar 85	Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85	1 Sept 93 RCR	29 Sept 99	Subst 1 May 05		
		ISC29 May 91						

NAME,	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
Lesnard, Francois Louis, C.E., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav Comdt RSC South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AG 10 Dec 99—21 Apr 07 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03	16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division 10 Dec 99—21 Apr 07 19 Nov 03
Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	
Holmes, Josiah, Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ensign 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batt 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	RCA 10 Aug 83 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt R S A DAG MD No 10 DOC MD No 1 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73 "A" Batt C.A. 10 July 7	Brev 6 May 78	RCA 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 DOC MD No 1 20 Aug 93 1 Apr 01
Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ensign 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Aug 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf 15 July 98 Comdng E'n Ontario 1 May 05
Fiset, Eugene, D. S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	..... Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A M S Rgt 23 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	89 Rgt 17 May 01 A M S 23 July 03 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P A M C 2 July 04	Staff Adjut Med Services DGMS Deputy Minister	1 Nov 02 23 July 03 22 Dec 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
Rutherford, Robert William (of Eng), (C Eng)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 79 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 83	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08 Staff Capt Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt HQ of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG HQ of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobs) HQ of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobs) HQ of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & SD Canada 5 Oct 05 DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnons (pac Eng)	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch Regt 10 May 82 Adjutant 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch Regt 17 Jan 90	Manch Regt 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 hp, 5 Oct 05 CM 6 Jan 04	Brev 20 Nov 07	
(D) Moore, Frederick Strong	13 Aug 46	PEIBG Art	3 July 84	PEIBG Art 16 Sept 87	PEIBG Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	Brev 7 Jan 08	
White, George Kolt	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 10 Nov 65 Lt Q G A 14 Sept 66	Q G A 10 Dec 69	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93 Mil Staff 9 July 97	Brev 7 Jan 08	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97 DOC MD No 8 1 June 02
Benson, Thomas	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G G F G 28 Sept 83	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 96 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	O C Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, Henry.....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mtl 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72-1 May 76 AAG to NWF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mtl Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP 1 July 01 1 May 05 1 Apr 08
Roy, Alexandre, MVO ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mtl Staff 12 Dec 88	Mtl Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 12 Dec 88 12 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mtl I S C. 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
Fages, John Archibald	28 Feb 54	Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev R C A 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
Wadmore, Robin- son Lyndhurst	6 Jan 55	Mtl I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R I 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R 15 Sept 05	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov 62 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 Brev	21 Dec 88 R C R I 17 July 97	Brev 8 June 97 R C R I 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07
Ogilvie, George Hunter ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	25 Apr 60 Mil R C A	27 June 82 29 Oct 85 Brev R C A	29 Oct 85 1 July 98 R C A	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C A 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07
Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain	3 May 62 9 Regt R C A	18 Apr 84 29 Oct 85 Brev R C A	29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01 R C A	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	DOC M D No 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05 DOC MD No 7 10 Aug 08
MacDougall, James Charles	16 July 63 14 Regt I S C	13 May 81 29 Oct 85 14 Bn	1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Rv Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
Chinic, Joseph Edmond	15 Oct 58 9 Regt 2 Lt 17 I S C	18 Apr 78 1 Sept 84 Rgt 29 Oct 85	29 Oct 89 1 Sept 99 R C R	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	
(D) Biggar, James Lyons,	16 July 56 15 Regt	22 Feb 81 15 Regt	29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01	A M Q C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQM 1 Dec 01 DT&S 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C. M.G.	3 Sept 59	Lt (K O) 1st Stafford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 7 June 92 I S C 7 June 88	4th S Stafford- shire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 4 Jan 93 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	4th S Staf- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 37 ADC to H. Ex. Gov. Gen. of Can- ada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M. Earl Roberts, &c., Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada. Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05
(D) Galloway, James.	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD. No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U. L. Brighton Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng. 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O R C A 29 June 87 27 Dec 87	Brev R C A 27 Dec 90 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 R C A 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col R C A 30 Dec 03 C M 13 Nov 06 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R. Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wil- kinson	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones, Guy Carle- ton, G.G.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Co 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 A M S 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C C O C 21 Nqv 05 2 Dec 07	
Dunbar, James Sec- retan	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>L.T.-COLONELS—Com.</b>						
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06
Heward, Edward Hamptden Turner	17 Jan 52	Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79	Brev Can Mil 21 Dec 88 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Scott, Robert Kellock, <i>D.S.O. (Eng)</i>	29 Nov 71	Lt R Art 16 July 91 R Art 16 July 94	R Art 1 Nov 99	Brev 22 Aug 02 Subst 1 Feb 04	A O D C M 1 Apr 07 O S C 20 May 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Ord. Off. 4th Cl 26 Apr 96 to 23 Apr 02 Ord. Off. 3rd Cl 24 Apr 02 to 25 Apr 03 26 Apr 03 to 31 Jan 04 1 Feb 04 D C E and P O O 31 Mar 08
Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M. V.O.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. F'ld F'ce Apr 85	Hon ic Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lord Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon ic Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Foster, Gilbert Layette	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	
Burstall, Henry Edward, (p s c Eng)	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	
(D) Cruikshank Ernest Alexander	29 June 54	2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94 44 Regt 2 Apr 97	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C No 13 1 May 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS.					
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (prov) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D	17 May 01 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, Henri Alexandre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07 — 1 June 09
∞ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng)	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	17 May 01 15 Sept 05	D A A G M P 5 Jan 07 D A Q M G M P 7 Jan 08
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Rgt 17 June 87	3 June 96 Brev	16 Sept 01	
		Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C (prov) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	1 Nov 02 R C R	15 Sept 05	
∞ Fages, Alfred Octave....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 R C R I 13 May 91	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R I	13 Mar 03 1 May 05	
∞ Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric Olivier	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 May 01 R C R	13 Mar 03	
Maunsell, George Stopford...	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	22 Oct 86 R C E 1 July 02 Ottawa Eng	1 July 03 1 Dec 04 1 Apr 07	A D G E S A D E S D E S

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Armstrong, Andrew Johnston	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt C A 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt C A 19 June 73	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73 Mil 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	5 Apr 86 3 Regt C A 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
× Curren, James Edward...	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt C A 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
× Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews	13 Feb 63	Lt R O	26 June 83 U L	2 Dec 02 Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling AAG for Signalling 3 Feb 04 20 Mar 06
Chevalier, Eusèbe Napoléon.	28 Sept 50			Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98 P A M C 2 July 04	
Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt	5 June 99 47 Regt	Sur Capt 5 June 00 P A M C 2 July 04	Sur Maj 47 Regt 5 June 04 P A M C 2 July 04
Brousseau, Joseph Docile...	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
× Thacker, Herbert Cyril ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A	25 June 91 10 Oct 93 Brev R C A	10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet	10 July 70	Mil R C A	28 June 92 25 Mar 96 Brev R C A	25 Mar 96 1 July 02	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE	
<b>MAJORS—<i>Com.</i></b>						
↘ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon. ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> )	19 Sept 69	2 Bat. C F A R C R I R C A	Brev R C A	8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. By S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. 1 July 05 Asst D O and S D 1 Apr 08 Dir of Training
↘ Vaux, Francis Leonard...	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 02 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C	1 Nov 00	AMC 21 Feb 03 PAMC 1 Oct 05	
↘ Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A-9 June 98	Brev R C A	9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99. S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
↘ Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 3 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 95 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A	28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
↘ Poole, Gerald Robert.....	17 Jan 68	Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art	19 June 96	RCA 29 Mar 06 RMA Brev 1 Sept 06 RMA 1 July 08	
↘ Helmer, Richard Alexis.....	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt	21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff 21 Apr 06	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 26 June 90 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	
Macdonald, James Fraser.	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Wynne, John Herbert....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Anderson, Albert Hudson....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt. 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt. 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R. O. 14 July 96 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
>>Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt A M S 28 Jan 01	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 20 Oct 06	
Ward, Walter Reginald.....	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91 63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
>>Thacker, Percival ward ( <i>pac Eng</i> )	Ed-23 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev. R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07	A A G 1 Apr 09
>>Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I to 28 Sept 89 29 June 86 CM	.....	Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07	
>>Elmaley, James Harold	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev. R C D 25 July 05	R C D 20 June 07	A D C to Major Gen Com g 1 M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 RCR 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour. ( <i>o. Eng.</i> )	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	R C E 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99.—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 1 May 09
(D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F & GGFG C M E Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG Lt GGFG	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96 Mil Staff 25. Oct 07	Brev 5 Dec 06 GGFG 2 Apr 06	D A A G H Qs 25 Oct 07
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt C A PAMC 23 Dec 98 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Parke, George Hugh.....	22 Apr 70		Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C Maj A M C 1 July 00 Lt Col A M C 28 May 01 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	PAMC 11 Dec 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service, 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res'd 25 Mar 96). Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	R G R 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 C M 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.
Lafferty, Francis Delamere	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev R C A 1 Dec 04 R C A 2 May 99	R C A 19 May 08	D S A M D No 5 Staff Adj R M C 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 1 May 09	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

54

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
<del>Simon, Maximilian St. Leger</del>	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95 R Eng 3 Aug 98	R Eng 3 Aug 04 R C E 17 May 06 C M 3 Aug 04	A D E S 29 Mar 08
<del>Kaye, John Henry....</del>	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 04	
Lister, Frederick Alex- ander	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Sign- nalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for sig- nalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09
<del>Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner</del>	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05	
<del>LeDuc, Louis.....</del>	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	D S A M D No.7 1 Apr 08
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
<del>Layborn, Sidney Pilton</del>	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Keramis-Betty, Herbert (p s c Eng)	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
<del>Ketchen, Huntty Doug- las Brodie</del>	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2 Feb 09	D S A M D No 10 2 Feb 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Mackie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07	D S A M D 13 2 Feb 09
Carlson John.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, Emmet Edward...	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A M D No 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, Edouard de Belle- feuille ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
Anderson, William Beau- mont.....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer A D of S 1 July 03 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08
Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
✕ Powell, Arthur Hamil- ton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, William Bethune.	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	
Hill, Claude Hardinge....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

56

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Elliston, Peter.....	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	
Jacques, Harry Merville...	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Prudeau, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gillin, Mark Cletus ( <i>o Eng</i> )	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Tooley, Edwyn Richard...	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm. Column 1 June 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Forbes, John Richard ...	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, William Stoddard.	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 20 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art 26 May 00 R Art 11 Jan 02 R C A 20 Feb 07 C M 26 May 00	Brev 11 Jan 07 R C A 1 Apr 08	
Wright, Gordon Brooks...	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04 ADS 9 Nov 08
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
✕ Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B, G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07	
Almon, William Bruce....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
✕ Clairmonte, Ellesmere	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 2 Apr 02 Lt 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
✕ Carey, Wilfred Leathes de Mussenden.....	21 July 81	2 Lt R E 22 Nov 99 Lt R E 24 July 02 R C E 10 May 07 C M 22 Nov 99	Brev 24 July 07 R C E 1 Aug 08	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	
White, Basil Cherrington..	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	



GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 68	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
✶ Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 C P A S C 1 Aug 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
✶ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08	D A A G for signalling 1 May 09
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 18 Dec 08	
✶ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 R C M R 8 June 04	R C M R 2 Feb 09	
Stephenson, William Edmund Benjamin Roy...	16 July 81	R O 24 June 03 Lt Staff 1 Feb 04	Staff 25 Feb 09	Int Dept 1 Feb 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Fitzpatrick, John Joseph.	17 Aug 46	O S C C O C	1 July 03 2 Dec 07
Osler, Stratton Henry...	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05
Benoit, Paul Soumande.	6 July 84	R O R C E	23 June 04 2 July 04
✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 23 July 04
Anderson, Thomas Victor	4 July 81	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05
Hill, Ernest Stillman....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin.....	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Constantine, Charles Francis.....	21 Oct 83	R C A	22 June 05
Wilkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, William Gilbert	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R	28 Oct 01 23 June 05
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm..	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt R C R	18 Apr 00 22 Aug 04 23 June 05
Kingsford, William Ru- pert.....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Nordheimer, Albert Vic- tor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson, Archibald Wil- liam.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	16 Sept 03 1 Aug 05

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Loggie, Gerald Purvis...	31 Mar 84	R O 22 June 05 R C A 1 Aug 05	
Vien, Louis Stanislas....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A 19 July 05 R C A 8 Aug 05	
Boak, Henry Eversley...	26 Dec 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Wright, Arthur Stanley..	22 Oct 83	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Harris, Alexis Ernest....	20 Nov 83	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Cockburn, Lestock Wil- son Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Bacon, Sheffield Grace....	10 Oct 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Long, Charles Ed- ward.....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R. C A 25 Aug 05	Specially employed H.Q. 8 Oct 07
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gor- don.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G 31 Mar 05 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Williams, Arthur Penryn Stanhope.....	28 May 81	46 Regt 19 Sept 04 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Pope Edgar William....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 R C R 20 Feb 06	
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 22 Nov 04 R C R 5 Apr 06	
Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood.....	11 Aug 83	R O 24 Jude 03 R C E 14 Mar 06	
Brown, James Suther- land.....	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 R C R 25 June 06	

61 GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Hagarty, William Grasset.....	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06
✕ Bell, Arthur Henry..	16 Sept 71	U L R C M R	28 July 05 30 June 06
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Folger, Karl Creighton.....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, Charles Roche...	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06
✕ Willets, Charles Richard Edward.	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.	12 Dec 83	R O C of C Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 to 1 Aug 05 19 July 06
Anderson, Percival Hedley.....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt O S C C O C	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06 27 Sept 06 2 Dec 07
Costin, Charles Barry...	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
Oliver, Ashley Francis...	18 Aug 76	2 Lt 66 Regt Lt 66 Regt 2 Lt 68 Regt C P A S C	24 Dec 94 11 Apr 96 to 28 Aug 96 25 June 00 to 11 Jan 04 31 Dec 06
✕ MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07
Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt O S C C O C	1 Apr 01 10 Apr 07 2 Dec 07

Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04  
to 1 Aug 05  
Int. Dept. 19 July 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>			
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	R C E	27 June 07
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	Lt U L R C R	31 Oct 06 1 July 07
Thompson, James Andrew Baird.....	12 May 83	2 Lt Essex Regt Lt 26 Regt R C R	30 Apr 02 20 Aug 06 1 July 07
Lavoie, Germain Adéo- dat.....	20 May 81	Lt 89 Regt R C R	30 Nov 06 1 July 07
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R R C M R	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07
Garon, Marie Martin Le- francois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt R C R	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Hodgins, Frederiek Owen	6 Oct 87	R O R C E	27 June 07 9 July 07
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov 86	R O R C A	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	R C R	20 Aug 07
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys C M W O 1 yr 320 dys Lt (D O) R C A	6 Oct 07
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18 Dec 85	C P A S C	26 Oct 07
Fellows, William Grincell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (D O) R C A	2 Dec 07
Hale, Edward Russell...	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt C P A S C	14 May 96 13 June 96 28 Mar 98 31 Oct 01 1 Jan 08
Henderson, Robert Holland.....	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt C P A S C	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain....	15 Jan 86	R C D	18 Feb 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Harris, Edward Montgomery.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton. .	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt R C R	7 Sept 06 22 May 08
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt R C R	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell.. Newberry.....	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt C A R C A	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke.....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt R A Lt R A R C A	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	R O R C E	27 June 07 17 June 08
Keefer, Joseph Alexander	8 Dec 86	R C E	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.	21 June 87	R C A	26 June 08
Watson, Graham Anderson.....	20 Aug 84	R C A	27 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	R O R C E	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	R C A	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.	21 Aug 83	R C M R	10 Dec 08
Murray, Tolford Hamilton.....	16 Nov 84	Lt 4 Hrs R C D	31 Jan 08 1 Apr 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.....	20 Oct 89	R C E	23 June 09
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	R C E	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	R C A	23 June 09

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
<del>R</del> Robinson, Edward Heaton	4 Feb 68	Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd</i> ) Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 18 May 98 Insp. of Ord. March 1st Cl. 18 May 07. O S C	Hon Capt 18 May 98
QUARTERMASTERS.			
<del>B</del> Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days. R C R	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, John James...	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05
Slyater, James Morrow...	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs. W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys. R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, James.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 06
(D) Hamilton, James....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06
<del>K</del> Kilburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, Thomas James	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06

## HONORARY RANK.—Con.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
✕ (D) Boulanger, Pierre Theodore Ephrem.....	11 May 55	Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91 Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col I F B C A 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col F A 1 May 02 Maj O S C 1 July 03 Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
✕ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys W O 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys O S C 1 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Cooper, Albert Thomas..	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys . W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
✕ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs W O 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys W O 4 yrs 6 mos C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
✕ Lyndon, Alfred Ar- thur.....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08



## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.		Date of Hon. Rank.
✓ Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
✓ Massie, James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt Lt 87 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt  Maj 92 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Vet Capt R C D	15 July 89 27 Sept 89 22 June 94 13 May 98 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 25 June 06 5 Dec 06 1 Nov 07	

LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

Taylor, Brev. Colonel, E. T. ( <i>h. p.</i> ) C.M. (Comdt. R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> ).....	12 Oct 08
Pym Major J. B. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (Inspr. S. A. & M. G.) <i>o. Eng.</i> ...	6 Dec 02
∞Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.).....	25 Aug 04
Phillipps, Major C. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M.....	20 Feb 06
De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.).....	4 July 07
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.).....	22 Aug 08
Shine, Brev. Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.).....	1 Sept 08
∞Smith, Captain T. P. C. (Royal West Kent Regiment) C.M. (attached No. 9 Detachment C.O.C.) <i>o. Eng.</i> .....	8 Feb 02
∞Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.).....	28 Oct 02
Russell Brown, Captain C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.).....	22 July 03
Hay, Captain C. J. B. (Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) Indian Army) C.M. .	4 Aug 06
∞Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C.)	6 Nov 07
Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C. M. (R.M.C.).....	19 May 08
Bingay, Captain, H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.).....	19 June 08
Matterson, Lieutenant L. G. (Royal Garrison Artillery), C.M. (attached R.C.G.A.)....	15 May 01
Tyrrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.).....	24 June 03 (Capt C.M. 24 June 08)
Peterson, Lieutenant G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attached C.A.P.S.C.).....	15 Aug 03
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.).....	23 June 04
∞Hallick, Comm. of Ordnance, Hon. Captain W. (Army Ordnance Department), C.M. (attached C.O.C.).....	28 Nov 00

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
The King.	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.	13 Sept 04
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George F. E. A. Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G. &c.		
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
>> Aylmer, Major General, The Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Jan 00
>> Benson, Major General F. W. C.B., <i>psc Eng.</i> [R]	11th Hussars	2 Aug 03
>> (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
>> Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c. [F].	68th Kings County Regiment.	5 Aug 08
>> Dundonald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B. [R].	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.	3 May 00
>> (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
>> (D) Macdonald, hon. Colonel A. H., ret.	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
MacKinnon, His Honour D. A., Esqre., Lt.-Governor, Prov. of P.E.I.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
>> McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G.	12th Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 00
>> Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C. [F].	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15 Apr 04
>> O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C.B., D.S.O. [R] <i>psc Eng.</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles	1 Feb 99
>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F].	The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13 Aug 03
>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F].	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
& & Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
>> Wolsey of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F].	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
>> (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 99
Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment	14 Apr 09
>> (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E.A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax "Regt. Canadian Artillery"	12 July 98
>> (D) Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., R.O.	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	14 Apr 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery	27 May 98
>> (D) Demison, Colonel G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
>> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Dymont, A. E., Esquire, M.P.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
>> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
>> (D) Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F.]	18th Saguenay Regiment	3 Mar 03
>> (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J., Esquire	77th Wentworth Regiment	20 Mar 00
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment	22 Oct 03
>> (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.S.O., M.P.	66th Reg "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
>> Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	63rd Reg "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 99
>> (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	9th Regt. Voltigeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
Mackay, The Hon. R.	71st Yo. Regiment	15 May 06
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	22 July 98
Moody, J. R., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment	3 Sept 06
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	15 June 07
>> (D) Munnce, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	13th Regt. Canadian Highlanders	19 June 07
>> (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	15 June 01
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	6 July 98
Ross, J., Esquire.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	17 May 00
>> (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 May 00
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"	26 Mar 09
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar 98
Walker, E. C., Esquire.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
>> (D) Waring, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
>> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., ret.	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 06
Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

X Lake, Maj Gen Sir Percy H N,  
KCMG, CB (psc Eng), Insp  
General, &c. [R]..... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals (6).

(temp)

X (D) Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O.,  
CB., C of G S..... 1 May 05  
X (D) Macdonald, Col D A, CMG,  
ISO, QMG..... 1 Apr 07  
X Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-  
ern Ontario..... 1 Apr 07  
X Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Maritime Provinces..... 1 Oct 07  
X Buchan, Col L, CVO, CMG,  
ADC, Comdg Quebec Com-  
mand..... 1 Apr 08

## Colonels (24).

XXXXX Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG... 17 May 01  
XXXXX (D) Gibson, Hon. J. M., R.O... 1 Jan 02  
XXXXX (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
XXXXX Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11.... 2 Dec 02  
XXXXX Peters, J, DOC MD 1..... 2 Dec 02  
XXXXX Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario..... 2 Dec 02  
XXXXX Fiset, E, DSO, GGHS, PAMC. 2 July 04  
XXXXX (D) Fellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt..... 28 June 07  
XXXXX Ruthertford, R W, MGO (g s  
Eng) (o Ena)..... 15 Nov 07  
XXXXX Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD, p s c  
Eng..... 20 Nov 07  
XXXXX Moore, F S, DOC, Q, MD No 12. 7 Jan 08  
XXXXX White, G R, DOC, MD No. 8... 7 Jan 08  
XXXXX Benson, T, RCA..... 1 Apr 08  
XXXXX (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC, MD 4. 20 Apr 09  
XXXXX (D) Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf  
Brig..... 20 Apr 09

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

XXXXX (D) Fraser A RO..... 29 Sept 82  
XXXXX (D) Fisher CEH RO..... 9 Mar 83  
XXXXX (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 30 May 84  
XXXXX Massey, F, RO..... 12 Feb 85  
XXXXX Smith, H, Staff..... 19 July 87  
XXXXX Baird, J D, RO..... 16 Sept 87  
XXXXX Jones, C S, RO..... 13 Jan 88  
XXXXX Curren, A E, RO..... 10 Mar 88  
XXXXX (D) Hon E G, RO..... 6 July 88  
XXXXX (D) Anderson, W P, RO..... 23 Nov 88  
XXXXX (D) Humphrey, W M, CSO, MP... 29 Mar 89  
XXXXX Good, J, RO..... 5 Mar 91  
XXXXX Scott, J H, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
XXXXX Ellis, C S, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
XXXXX Prevost, H, RO..... 22 Jan 92

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Davidson, J I, RO..... 25 Mar 92  
XXXXX (D) Cole, F M, RO..... 22 Apr 92  
XXXXX Starke G R RO..... 10 June 92  
XXXXX (D) Gartshore, W M, RO..... 20 June 92  
XXXXX (D) Aubrey, A D, RO..... 22 July 92  
XXXXX (D) Burland, J H, RO..... 16 Dec 92  
XXXXX (D) White, W W, CASC..... 3 Feb 93  
XXXXX (D) Dixon, H G S, RO..... 3 Feb 93  
XXXXX (D) Bethune, J L, RO..... 7 Apr 93  
XXXXX (D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA... 31 May 93  
XXXXX (D) Nicholl, W, RO..... 31 May 93  
XXXXX (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig..... 1 Dec 93  
XXXXX Stacey, J, RO..... 29 Sept 94  
XXXXX (D) Hughes, J, 6 Inf Brig..... 10 Nov 94  
XXXXX (D) Longworth, J A, RO..... 12 Jan 95  
XXXXX Roy, A, MVO., ADC, CSO Que  
Cmd..... 8 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W N, RO..... 12 Oct 95  
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs.... 9 Nov 95  
XXXXX (D) Ruttan, H N, RO..... 21 Dec 95  
XXXXX (D) Coutlee, L W, RO..... 10 Apr 96  
XXXXX Gregory, F B, RO..... 29 Sept 96  
XXXXX Raymond, L C, RO..... 21 Jan 97  
(D) Baird, J M, RO..... 19 Feb 97  
XXXXX (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt... 22 Mar 97  
(D) Worsnop, C A, RO..... 28 May 97  
(D) Delfausse, J H R, RO..... 6 Aug 97  
(D) Busted, E B, RO..... 10 Aug 97  
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig..... 23 Aug 97  
(D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig..... 2 Sept 97  
(D) Jones, G W, RO..... 22 Sept 97  
(D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig..... 24 Sept 97  
XXXXX (D) Ibbotson, E B, RO..... 4 Jan 98  
(D) Skinner, J S, RO..... 18 Jan 98  
(D) Hegler, J C, RO..... 18 Feb 98  
XXXXX Cooke, J P, RO..... 30 Mar 98  
XXXXX (D) Weston, B A, RO..... 7 Apr 98  
XXXXX (D) Lloyd, T H, RO..... 16 May 98  
(D) McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig..... 19 May 98  
(D) Greer, F C B, RO..... 20 May 98  
(D) Oxley, F H, RO..... 21 May 98  
XXXXX (D) Donison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. 11 June 98  
(D) McKay, J, RO..... 16 June 98  
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO,  
ADC, 8 Inf Brig..... 22 June 98  
(D) Sheridan, J, RO..... 12 Sept 98  
(D) York, I E, RO..... 16 Sept 98  
XXXXX Whitley, F, RO..... 21 Oct 98  
XXXXX MacLean, J B, RO..... 1 Nov 98  
(D) Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig..... 28 Nov 98  
XXXXX Young, D D, RCR..... 21 Dec 98  
(D) Sparham, T W, RO..... 26 Dec 98  
XXXXX (D) Harrison, E, RO..... 30 Dec 98  
XXXXX Leaned, J F, RO..... 2 Jan 99  
(D) Bruce, J, RO..... 5 Jan 99  
(D) Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig..... 7 Jan 99  
XXXXX Smith, A M, RO..... 1 Feb 99  
(D) Evans, G T, RO..... 8 Mar 99  
XXXXX (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A,  
RO..... 22 July 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig.	26 Aug 99
(D) Thairs, G, R O.	26 Oct 99
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.	28 Oct 99
(D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.	16 Nov 99
(D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.	2 Dec 99
(D) Greenwood, H S, RO.	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, RCA.	14 Dec 99
Wadmore, R L, RCR.	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, RCR.	21 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 99
Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, RO.	21 Feb 00
(D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.	18 Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, RO.	12 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, RO.	23 July 00
McLachlin, A F, RO.	29 Sept 00
(D) Fraser, H R, RO.	25 Oct 00
(D) Campbell, A G, RO.	10 Nov 00
Chambre, H W A, RO.	21 Dec 00
Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig.	31 Dec 00
Gagnier, L A, RO.	23 Jan 01
Rousseau, J A, RO.	1 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.	8 May 01
(D) Irving, L, RO.	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, RO.	15 May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, RO.	17 May 01
Hurdman, W G, RO.	17 May 01
Ogilvie, G H, RCA. (q x Encl)	17 May 01
Pelletier, C C C, DOC MD	
No 7.	17 May 01
VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav	
Brig.	17 May 01
Worthington, A N, AMC.	17 May 01
Sutton, D, RO.	3 June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.	1 Aug 01
(D) Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.	1 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 14 Inf Brig.	28 Aug 01
MacDougall, J C, RCR.	29 Oct 01
Chinic, J E, RCR.	29 Oct 01
(D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.	1 Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, RO.	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, RO.	25 Jan 02
Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.	1 Feb 02
(D) McPhee, J B, RO.	2 Feb 02
(D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.	8 Feb 02
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.	22 Feb 02
(D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig.	22 Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.	1 Apr 02
(D) McEla, A F, 17 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 02
(D) Costigan, R, RO.	1 May 02
Maltby, R L, RO.	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, RO.	2 May 02
Stimson, G A, RO.	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, RO.	23 June 02
Bartlet, N A, RO.	18 July 02
(D) Piché, E G, RO.	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, RO.	2 Sept 02
White, W W, RO.	22 Sept 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, RO.	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.	18 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.	21 Jan 03
(D) Morgan, H A, RO.	28 Jan 03
(D) Ray, W J, RO.	2 Feb 03
Scotte, E, RO.	6 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.	28 Feb 03
Barry J J, RO.	24 Mar 03

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Warl, H A, RO.	27 Mar 03
Pope, O L, RO.	2 Apr 03
(D) Moscrip, W C, RO.	30 Apr 03
(D) Thompson, J T, RO.	16 May 03
(D) Finlayson, J A, RO.	31 May 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.	1 July 03
(D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig.	1 July 03
Strange, F, COC.	1 July 03
(D) Merritt, W H, RO.	11 July 03
(D) Baker, J W, RO.	14 Aug 03
(D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie Hon J S, CVO, 2 Brig	
CFA.	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, RO.	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 15 Inf Brig.	16 Sept 03
Young, W, RO.	23 Sept 03
(D) Wilson, E W, 18 Inf Brig.	25 Sept 03
Brown, R, RO.	1 Dec 03
Gaudet F M, RCA.	27 Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.	30 Dec 03
(D) English, C E, RCA.	30 Dec 03
(D) Brown, W W, RO.	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 13 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, R O.	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, RO.	24 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.	25 Feb 04
Wauchope, W, RO.	8 Mar 04
(D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.	8 Mar 04
Birkett, H S, AMC.	12 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.	1 Apr 04
(D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.	8 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig.	28 Apr 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA.	19 May 04
Welch, T B, RO.	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, RO.	20 May 04
(D) Blackburn, T A, RO.	21 May 04
(D) Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.	21 June 04
(D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.	30 June 04
(D) Duff, H R, PAMC.	2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC.	2 July 04
Northup, J A, 14 Hrs.	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 04
Fotheringham, J T, AMC.	8 Sept 04
Abbott, R H, AMC.	8 Sept 04
(D) Sponagle, J A, AMC.	8 Sept 04
(D) Johnson, H D, AMC.	8 Sept 04
(D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.	16 Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt.	21 Nov 04
(D) Greville-Harston, C, RO.	21 Nov 04
(D) Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.	3 Dec 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A.	16 Jan 05
(D) Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.	3 Jan 05
(D) Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.	7 Feb 05
(D) Jekill, H, 11 Regt.	10 Feb 05
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.	20 Feb 05
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.	31 Mar 05
(D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.	20 Apr 05
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.	3 May 05
(D) Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.	12 May 05
Chipman, J S D, RO.	12 May 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.	1 Oct 05
(D) Jones, G C, GGHS, DGMS.	1 Oct 05
(D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.	30 Nov 05
(D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.	21 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.	21 Nov 05
Morin, J A, COC.	21 Dec 05
Billman, T H, 90 Regt.	21 Dec 05

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	31	Dec	05
Martin, H, RO.....	7	Jan	06
(D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	9	Jan	06
Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.....	30	Jan	06
∞ Mackie, H J, RO.....	1	Feb	06
Rennie, G S, AMC.....	10	Feb	06
(D) Evanturel O, 9 Regt.....	22	Feb	06
Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	8	Mar	06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14	Mar	06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15	Mar	06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1	Apr	06
Bate, H A, RO.....	2	Apr	06
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr	06
(D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr	06
Robertson, D M, MVO, 48 Regt.....	24	Apr	06
∞ Grant, J A, PAMC.....	1	May	06
Maclaren, M, AMC.....	1	May	06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....	15	May	06
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.....	5	June	06
Meighen, F S, RO.....	15	Aug	06
∞ Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug	06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20	Aug	06
∞ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.....	28	Aug	06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug	06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1	Oct	06
Hayes, A N, AMC.....	13	Nov	06
Gorrell, C W F, AMC.....	13	Nov	06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16	Nov	06
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1	Dec	06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24	Dec	06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan	07
∞ Ashmend, A F, RO.....	3	Feb	07
Reid, F, 7 Regt.....	22	Feb	07
Bacon, I T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11	Mar	07
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	15	Mar	07
∞ Scott, R K, DSO, D of C and E and P O O (J Eng).....	1	Apr	07
Thompson, W W, AMC.....	15	Apr	07
Cameron, K, AMC.....	15	Apr	07
Brook, R A, 17 Hrs.....	30	Apr	07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1	June	07
Starke, R, 3 Regt.....	5	June	07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	11	June	07
∞ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, DOC M D No. 10.....	15	June	07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	15	June	07
(hon col)			
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	17	June	07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1	July	07
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	1	July	07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18	July	07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26	July	07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28	Aug	07
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18	Sept	07
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	22	Sept	07
Fenton, F, AMC.....	27	Sept	07
∞ Boutbee, F W, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct	07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26	Oct	07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 Mil.....	15	Nov	07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.....	21	Nov	07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.....	21	Nov	07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22	Nov	07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1	Jan	08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	1	Jan	08
Frize, E B, 75 Regt.....	1	Jan	08
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28	Jan	08
∞ Belcner, R, CMG, The 19th A MR.....	1	Feb	08

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	1	Feb	08
(D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....	2	Feb	08
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb	08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6	Feb	08
∞ Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18	Feb	08
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	1	Mar	08
∞ Burstall, H, E, R C A, p s c Eng.....	1	Apr	08
Street, D R, G G F G.....	2	Apr	08
Gwynne, R J, 16 LH.....	22	Apr	08
∞ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30	Apr	08
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....	4	May	08
Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8	May	08
Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....	1	June	08
Davis, W M, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1	July	08
∞ Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1	July	08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....	18	July	08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18	Aug	08
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	16	Sept	08
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23	Sept	08
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	6	Oct	08
Ford, F, 95 Regt.....	7	Oct	08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1	Nov	08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1	Nov	08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10	Nov	08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10	Dec	08
∞ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15	Dec	08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31	Dec	08
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1	Jan	09
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1	Jan	09
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	1	Jan	09
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	18	Jan	09
Sver, G H, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan	09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18	Feb	09
∞ Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24	Feb	09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1	Mar	09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar	09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt CA.....	18	Mar	09
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....	24	Mar	09
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	27	Mar	09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	1	May	09
∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.....	1	May	09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1	May	09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1	May	09
Prager, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4	May	09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19	May	09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20	May	09
(D) Cameron, D D, 82 Regt.....	21	May	09
*Evans, W H, 1 Regt.....	31	May	08
*Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag.....	5	Apr	09

## Majors.

Lyman, H H, RO.....	6	Feb	85
(D) Hartt, F H, RO.....	19	Jan	87
McLeod, W M K, RO.....	5	Aug	87
∞ (D) Todd, A H, RO.....	23	Mar	88
Day, W H, RO.....	4	Jan	89
(D) Jameson, C B, RO.....	14	June	89
(D) Magee, W C, RO.....	26	Nov	90
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....	8	Oct	91
Hartt, J T T, RO.....	13	Jan	92
∞ Hebert, Z J R, RO.....	3	June	92
∞ Cooper, W H, RO.....	20	June	92
Sims, A H, RO.....	19	Aug	92
∞ d'Orsonnens, A, RO.....	19	Aug	92
Hodgins, J, RO.....	19	Aug	92

## Majors—Con.

Ogilvy, J, RO.....	28	Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, RO.....	16	Dec 92
(D) Fox, T W, RO.....	22	Dec 92
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	22	June 93
✓✓✓ Martin, G B, RO.....	26	June 93
✓✓✓ Laurie, W H, RO.....	7	July 93
✓✓✓ Townley, T O, RO.....	30	Dec 93
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16	Mar 94
✓✓✓ McGee, J C, RO.....	16	Mar 94
(D) Leonard, H F, RO.....	24	Nov 94
Morson, W A, RO.....	12	Jan 95
Hooper, G R, RO.....	9	Feb 95
✓✓✓ Leckie, R G E, RO.....	11	May 95
✓✓✓ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	4	Sept 95
Zealand, E G, RO.....	9	Nov 95
Thompson, J B, RO.....	19	Mar 96
✓✓✓ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2	Apr 96
Brown, W J, RO.....	22	Apr 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.....	29	Sept 96
Meakins, C W, RO.....	24	Nov 96
✓✓✓ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1	Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, RO.....	30	Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, RO.....	16	Feb 97
✓✓✓ Bennett, C C, R O.....	26	Feb 97
Pomeroy, A L, RO.....	30	Apr 97
Crowe, W, RO.....	8	May 97
✓✓✓ Stuart, D E M, RO.....	10	June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19	June 97
✓✓✓ Weller, J L, RO.....	21	June 97
✓✓✓ Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24	Aug 97
(D) Donkin, L B, RO.....	30	Aug 97
(D) McKenzie, S A, RO.....	25	Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2	Feb 98
✓✓✓ (D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	23	Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27	Apr 98
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3	June 98
✓✓✓ Woodside, H J, RO.....	29	Aug 98
Boulton, J E G, RO.....	23	Sept 98
✓✓✓ King, A, 66 Regt.....	26	Sept 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....	23	Dec 98
✓✓✓ (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9	Jan 99
England, G P, RO.....	11	Jan 99
✓✓✓ Cronyn, H B, R O.....	1	Feb 99
Cameron, A B, RO.....	7	Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27	Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1	Mar 99
Caines, J M, RO.....	12	Apr 99
✓✓✓ (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17	Apr 99
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3	May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14	June 99
Merritt, W H, R O.....	15	June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12	July 99
Emerson, J J R O.....	25	Aug 99
✓✓✓ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26	Aug 99
✓✓✓ (D) Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.....	30	Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.....	15	Dec 99
Myles, R, RO.....	28	Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, RO.....	4	Jan 00
✓✓✓ Cuthbert, A E R, RO.....	7	Mar 00
Hewton, R J, R O.....	9	Mar 00
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3	Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3	Apr 00
Davison, T E R O.....	18	Apr 00
(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.....	9	May 00
Botterill, S H, RO.....	10	May 00
✓✓✓ Jarvis, A M, RO.....	17	May 00
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29	May 00
Gilbert, F E, RO.....	1	June 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7	June 00

## Majors—Con.

Merewether, H D, RO.....	20	June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8	Aug 00
Sanson, J E, RO.....	19	Sept 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28	Sept 00
Austin, F L C, RO.....	23	Oct 00
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	12	Jan 01
Dobbin, T F, RO.....	7	Feb 01
✓✓✓ Dixon, F J, RO.....	14	Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	3	Apr 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, RO.....	26	Apr 01
Davis, S N, R O.....	7	May 01
(D) Raymond, A J, RO.....	17	May 01
✓✓✓ (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	17	May 01
✓✓✓ Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17	May 01
✓✓✓ Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.....	17	May 01
✓✓✓ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17	May 01
✓✓✓ Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.....	17	May 01
✓✓✓ VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.....	17	May 01
✓✓✓ Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR.....	17	May 01
<i>p s c Eng.</i>		
Farrell, A G, RO.....	29	May 01
Schofield, G P, RO.....	29	May 01
Neill, W J, RO.....	4	June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28	July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23	July 01
✓✓✓ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	16	Sept 01
✓✓✓ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1	Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6	Feb 02
Sproule, C J, R O.....	19	Feb 02
Stephens, G W, RO.....	27	Feb 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
✓✓✓ Van Luvén, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
✓✓✓ McCrae, J, RO.....	17	Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20	Mar 02
(D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20	Mar 02
✓✓✓ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22	Mar 02
✓✓✓ (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	24	Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	26	Mar 02
Johnston, W D, RO.....	31	Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	22	Apr 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	6	May 02
Arnoldi E C, RO.....	13	June 02
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	20	June 02
Perry, J, 8 Hrs.....	1	July 02
✓✓✓ Hubbell, E W, RO.....	1	July 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	17	July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	13	Aug 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	29	Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, RO.....	8	Sept 02
Laliberté, E, 1 Bat CFA.....	17	Nov 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	20	Dec 02
Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.....	29	Dec 02
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	12	Jan 03
Meyers, D C, RO.....	14	Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....	25	Jan 03
✓✓✓ (D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA.....	2	Feb 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	3	Feb 03
✓✓✓ Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	3	Feb 03
Meredith, C P, RO.....	28	Feb 03
Henderson, A, RO.....	5	Mar 03
✓✓✓ (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	13	Mar 03
✓✓✓ Pages, A O, RCR.....	13	Mar 03
✓✓✓ Piset, C F O, RCR.....	31	Mar 03
Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
✓✓✓ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....		



## Majors—Con.

Ouellet, J P G, 20 Inf Brig.....	7 Apr 03
Oell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5 May 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15 May 03
Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....	19 May 03
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	22 May 03
Lawless, W T, RO.....	28 May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	12 June 03
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	18 June 03
Staples, J H, RO.....	22 June 03
(D) Waying, J, 12 Regt.....	23 June 03
Mansell, G S, DES.....	1 July 03
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 July 03
Curran, J E, COC.....	(hon. lc.) 1 Aug 01)
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	1 July 03
McCarthy, D L, RO.....	(hon. lc.) 2 Apr 03)
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	31 July 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	10 Aug 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Liley, W A C, RO.....	13 Oct 03
Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Oct 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	1 Nov 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	28 Nov 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	9 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Loy, A, 17 Regt.....	18 Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	23 Jan 04
Marrhall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Dufus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	11 Mar 04
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
Simpson, C P B, RO.....	17 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....	22 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
Gibson, J G, RO.....	30 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
(D) VC Holland, E J, C Res 13 Dra.....	11 May 04
Lachance, T O, RO.....	31 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
(D) Beuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14 June 04
Irvine, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Gameron, M C, Cor Res G G B G.....	28 June 04
Chavalier, R K, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Kilburn, R K, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Sham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Forsyth, N H, 14 Hrs.....	25 July 04
(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
Crier, E W, RO.....	5 Aug 04
Loam, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.....	19 Aug 04
Schnafner, A A, AMC.....	8 Sept 04

## Majors—Con.

✕ Ross, J, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Farrel, F D, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13 Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3 Oct 04
McGregor, J A, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	15 Oct 04
(D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	24 Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, RO.....	26 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
(D) Carvell, F P, RO.....	16 Dec 04
✕ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Borbridge, H B, R O.....	23 Mar 05
Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 05
✕ Thacker, H C, RCA, (g s Eng)	
[F].....	1 May 05
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....	1 May 05
Gordon, H D L, 91 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
✕ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng)	31 May 05
✕ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5 June 06
✕ de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6 June 05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.....	7 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremaine, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G.....	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8 July 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	8 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	17 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	29 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt C A.....	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
✕ Holigins, A E, RO.....	11 Sept 05
✕ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
Leslie, D, RO.....	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
✕ Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
✕ Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
✕ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Pirie, E, RO.....	6 Feb 06
Turcot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
✕ Roberts, J A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Wylde, C F, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
✕ Ross, A E, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06

## Majors—Con.

Walker, T D. AMC.....	10	Feb 06
Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA.....	22	Feb 06
Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta Rangers.....	24	Feb 06
Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.....	24	Feb 06
Jodoin, H, RO.....	1	Mar 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5	Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....	8	Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 LH.....	8	Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar 06
Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....	17	Mar 06
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	19	Mar 06
Paton, S C, The 19th AMR.....	22	Mar 06
Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....	22	Mar 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	23	Mar 06
Poole, G R, R C A.....	29	Mar 06
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	14	Apr 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21	Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24	Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....	24	Apr 06
Helmer, R A, AAG for M.....	27	Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....	28	Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.....	1	May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1	May 06
(D) Sealey, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	1	May 06
Dodds, W O H, 21 Bat CFA.....	6	May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	10	May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	14	May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15	May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28	May 06
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.....	29	May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5	June 06
Guay, J N R, C A S C.....	5	June 06
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13	June 06
Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A.....	26	June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1	July 06
Houliston, J, R C E.....	4	July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5	July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	18	July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30	July 06
Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Macdonald, J F, COC.....	28	Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30	Aug 06
Wynne, J H, COC.....	30	Aug 06
Anderson, A H, COC.....	30	Aug 06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	31	Aug 06
Bollard, J H, 43 Regt.....	1	Sept 06
Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1.....	1	Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11	Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29	Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1	Oct 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H.....	4	Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	9	Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10	Oct 06
Drum, L, PAMC.....	20	Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31	Oct 06
Gibson, J B, 7 Brig CFA.....	22	Dec 06
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1	Jan 07
Siroom, S J R, CAPC.....	1	Jan 07
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1	Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan 07
Mitchell, J H, RO.....	24	Jan 07

## Majors—Con.

Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1	Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28	Feb 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.....	1	Mar 07
Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Thacker, P E, RCMR (psc Eng).....	5	Mar 07
Macdonell, A C, DSO, RCMR.....	5	Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.....	12	Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt.....	12	Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12	Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22	Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....	2	Apr 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH.....	3	Apr 07
Macdonald, G, 15 L H.....	5	Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8	Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15	Apr 07
Gibson, G F, 8 Regt.....	17	Apr 07
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	28	Apr 07
Petrie, A B, 11 Bat CFA.....	10	May 07
Davie, P A, 3 Drag.....	13	May 07
Foster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.....	14	May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....	14	May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	19	May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21	May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31	May 07
Thibaudeau, J R L, de B, The 19th AMR.....	1	June 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1	June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1	June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6	June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....	8	June 07
Wileox, J R, 11 Hrs.....	12	June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14	June 07
Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	16	June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17	June 07
Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20	June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21	June 07
Tite, J R, 6 Regt.....	25	June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28	June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1	July 07
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	6	July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6	July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6	July 07
Weaver, W J, AMC.....	6	July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6	July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	27	July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29	July 07
Doull, J D, RCH.....	1	Aug 07
Panet, A de I, COC.....	1	Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (n Eng).....	1	Aug 07
Mills, C E, 6 Bat CFA.....	24	Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....	5	Sept 07
Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18	Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27	Sept 07
(D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	30	Sept 07
Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1	Oct 07
Waugh, F, CASC.....	1	Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	8	Oct 07
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14	Oct 07
Barker, R K, 2 Regt.....	18	Oct 07
(D) Winter, C F, DAAG, HQ.....	25	Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA.....	26	Oct 07
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	1	Nov 07
Brittain, R, C of G.....	11	Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11	Dec 07

## Majors—Con.

Parke, G H, PAMC.....	11	Dec 07
Usher, J F H, 9 MH.....	14	Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	18	Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20	Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1	Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11	Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....	28	Jan 08
Conners, B J, The 19th AMR.....	1	Feb 08
Saund, W H, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8	Feb 08
Denison, W W, G B G.....	19	Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, G B G.....	20	Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 Regt, C A.....	22	Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1	Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1	Mar 08
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	7	Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7	Mar 08
Tuxford, G S, 16 LH.....	19	Mar 08
Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19	Mar 08
Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs.....	20	Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt.....	1	Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 Regt C A.....	2	Apr 08
Stewart, J S, 25 Bat, C F A.....	4	Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11	Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16	Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 LH.....	22	Apr 08
Belson, W H, 16 LH.....	22	Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08
Belson, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08
McLean, D H, G G F G.....	24	Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, G G F G.....	28	Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29	Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1	May 08
Stewart, L, 102 Regt.....	4	May 08
Mack, J C, C A P C.....	6	May 08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....	8	May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11	May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12	May 08
Roux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16	May 08
Hodson, G C, 22 S L H.....	16	May 08
Paterson, R W, 18 M R.....	16	May 08
Lafferty, F D, RCA.....	19	May 08
Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20	May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21	May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25	May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	28	May 08
Marquis, J D, 17 Regt.....	1	June 08
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	1	June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2	June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Hopkins' F H, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Gauthier, G H, 21 Regt.....	6	June 08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....	7	June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9	June 08
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	15	June 08
Smith, S B, 3 Regt C A.....	18	June 08
Acheson, H, 22 SLH.....	20	June 08

## Majors—Con.

Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	2	July 08
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	3	July 08
Macdonald, J A, PEILH.....	1	Aug 08
Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9	Sept 08
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	11	Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11	Sept 08
Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17	Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18	Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs.....	5	Oct 08
Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9	Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28	Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt C A.....	3	Nov 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG.....	15	Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24	Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24	Dec 08
McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
Darke, J R, 4 Regt C A.....	2	Jan 09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	15	Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18	Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20	Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21	Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26	Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA.....	22	Feb 09
Hesketh, J A, C of G.....	22	Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1	Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt C A.....	18	Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1	Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5	Apr 09
Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5	Apr 09
Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8	Apr 09
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt, GH.....	23	Apr 09
Ross, J M, 24 Regt, GH.....	23	Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 Regt C A.....	26	Apr 09
Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....	29	Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1	May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1	May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15	May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....	18	May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19	May 09
Curtis, H G, 13 Drag.....	26	May 09
Rattray, J G, 12 Drag.....	26	May 09
McLean, G E, 59 Regt.....	31	May 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5	June 09
O'Brien, M C, 18 M R.....	17	Mar 08
Winkler, V, 18 M R.....	20	Mar 08
Perry, H A, C M R.....	15	May 08
Moss, F, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1	July 08
Iremonger, E A, 101 Regt.....	1	Sept 08
Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	1	Sept 08
Harper, J M, A sqd CMR.....	1	Oct 08
Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	10	Dec 08
Kealy, O W, 21 AH.....	10	Dec 08
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	5	Apr 09
McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....	5	Apr 09

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Widgery, J, Toronto.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	R C D 11 yrs	30 Nov 06

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	9 yrs 122 dys	26 Sept 03

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05
Stroud, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 187 dys	2 Feb 99
Mulcahy, A, Esquimalt.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 61 dys	1 Aug 07
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 214 dys	2 Feb 99
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 6 yrs 55 dys R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Oct 07

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
O'Grady, J, Kingston.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Fellows, A, Quebec.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 32 dys	30 Dec 02
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 151 dys	29 May 06
Norton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 y's 156 dys	3 June 09
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Hartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Shergold, C, London.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
<b>FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
Wright, F, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 349 dys	1 Oct 03
Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	8 yrs 248 dys	1 Feb 09
<b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b>			
Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	23 yrs 10 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
✓ <del>✓</del> Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys	15 Feb 07
✓ <del>✓</del> Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Adair, J, Halifax.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs 95 dys	14 July 03

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

<b>CONDUCTORS.</b>			
✓ <del>✓</del> Dalley, R, Toronto.....	20 Aug 49,	Br A 21 yrs 61 dys	1 July 03
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	I S C 3 yrs 61 dys	1 July 03
Ireland, C, Calgary.....	23 Mar 53	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 Dec 06
Villard, J A, Charlottetown.....	1 Nov 66	R N 10 yrs 33 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St. John, N.B.....	6 Apr 64	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Winnipeg.....	23 Sept 62	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 06
		R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09
			1 July 03
<b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>			
Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 03
Simons, A M, Ottawa.....	28 Nov 70	RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 06
Hebert, F, Halifax.....	8 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs 295 dys	1 Dec 06
✓ <del>✓</del> Ellis, W C, Ottawa.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys	1 Dec 06
Black, F N, Ottawa.....	25 Aug 79	OSC 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
✓ <del>✓</del> Hessian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	R C R & OSC 9 yrs 61 dys	1 Dec 06
		R C G A 7 yrs	1 Dec 06
✓ <del>✓</del> McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	OSC 128 dys	1 Feb 07
✓ <del>✓</del> Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, Halifax.....	6 Dec 77	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	1 June 07
Williams, A, Winnipeg.....	22 Oct 57	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	17 Mar 08
Wood, F J, Quebec.....	24 Sept 82	Can Mil 6 yrs	17 Mar 08
		C O C 4 yrs 104 dys	
✓ <del>✓</del> Bourne, W, Montreal.....	28 Feb 66	R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys	17 Mar 08
		C O C 2 yrs 100 dys	
✓ <del>✓</del> Ashman, W R, Montreal.....	11 Aug 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys	1 Apr 08
		R C R 43 dys	
		C O C 1 yr 162 dys	
		Imp Army 17 yrs 76 dys	1 Apr 08
		R C E 2 yrs 152 dys	

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b> Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).</b> Thompson, G W F, Ottawa.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).</b> Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b> McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> Turner, C, Kingston.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Hilchie, H, Halifax.....	15 Nov 76	C an Mil 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys	1 Apr 09

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> Potter, T D (H Q).....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	16 yrs 31 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Halifax.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, Toronto.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 07

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
--	-----------	------------------------	-----------

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
-------------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> Collins, J, Halifax.....	9 June 69	Hythe Staff	24 Nov 03
Johnson, H D, C of G (H Q), Ottawa...	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 315 dys	5 May 05
McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston...	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 03
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Drinkwater, E, 13 Drag.....	22 June 69	Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys	16 Apr 08
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	Can Mil 3 yrs 102 days 8 yrs	1 May 09

## ARTILLERY.

Abbott, W J 2 Brig C A.....	31 Oct 72	15 yrs 334 dys	21 Aug 03
Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

## INFANTRY.

✗ Mahoney, P G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 304 dys	7 Apr 00
✗ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
✗ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
✗ Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
✗ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 68	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
✗ Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
✗ Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
✗ McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
✗ Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
✗ Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	18 Aug 01
✗ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
✗ Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
✗ Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04



## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Keane, G S, 28 Regt.....	23 July 78	10 yrs 89 dys	14 May 06
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Fletcher, J C, 26 Regt.....	13 Dec 71	16 yrs	20 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 days.....	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....	9 Oct 79	R C F A 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys	16 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Middleton, H J.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Jacques, F.....	19 May 65	23 yrs	1 Apr 08
Carleton, W H.....	23 May 72	20 yrs	1 Apr 08

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 43 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	Imp Army 11 yrs 30 yrs 92 dys	1 Jan 06 27 Sept 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 304 dys	1 Mar 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	28 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Werminger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 334 dys	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 3 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	7 yrs 151 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	3 yrs 15 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	51 Aug 75	7 yrs 275 dys	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	14 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	23 yrs	1 Jan 09
		22 yrs	

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier Generals.*

✕(D) Otter, W D, CVO, CB, Chief of the General Staff.....	18	July 00
	(brig gen 1	May 05)
✕Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario.....	1	Nov 00
	(brig gen 1	Apr 07)
✕Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces.....	1	May 05
	(brig gen 1	Oct 07)
✕Buchan, L, CVO, CMG, ADC, Commanding Quebec Command.....	1	May 05
	(brig gen 1	Apr 08)

*Colonels.*

✕Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	17	May 01
✕Gordon, W D, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....	1	May 05
	2	Dec 02
✕Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance (g s Eng) (o Eng).....	15	Nov 07
	1	Apr 08
✕(D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No.4.....	20	Apr 09

*Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonels.*

✕Holmes, J G, District Officer Commanding M D No 11.....	10	Aug 83
	(col 2	Dec 02)
✕Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 1.....	6	Oct 90
	(col 2	Dec 02)
(D) Moore F S, District Officer Commanding M D No 12.....	4	Jan 89
	(col 17	Jan 08)
✕White, G R, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....	24	Feb 93
	(col 7	Jan 08)

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

✕Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....	19	July 87
(D) Humphrev, W M, Chief Staff Officer Maritime Provinces.....	29	Mar 89
✕✕Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....	8	Oct 95
✕✕Pelletier, O C C, District Officer Commanding M D No 7.....	17	May 01
(D) Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario.....	18	Jan 03
Dunbar, J S, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....	30	Jan 06
✕Steele, S B, C B, M V O, District Officer Commanding M D No 10.....	15	June 07
	(hon col 15	June 07)

*Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

✕Heward, E H T, Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(lc 28	Aug 06)

*Majors.*

✕Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....	2	Feb 04
✕Helmer, R A, Asst. Adjutant General for Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
*Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....	1	Sept 06
✕(D) Winter, C F, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	25	Oct 07

*Captains.*

Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4.....	13	Aug 04
Stephenson, W E B R, Staff Captain, C G S Branch.....	25	Feb 09

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

## STATIONS

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" " " " " Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

Prince of Wales, General H. R. H. George, F. E. A., Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 12 Dec 08

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S., ADC..... 1 Apr 07  
21 June 04

## Majors (2).

a ∞ Nelles, C M (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
(17 May 01)  
b ∞ Elmsley, J H..... 20 June 07

## Captains (2).

b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 1 Nov 05  
(12 Apr 01)  
a ∞ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ Young, D D..... 1 May 02  
(capt 1 May 07)  
∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 14 Aug 03  
(capt 14 Aug 08)  
(seconded 1 May 09)  
∞ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 04  
a Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 05  
b Nordheimer, A V S..... 25 July 05  
b Gilman, F..... 1 July 06  
b ∞ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06  
a ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 July 06  
b ∞ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07  
b Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 08  
a ∞ Murray, T H..... 1 Apr 09

## Adjutants (2).

b ∞ Young, D D (capt)..... 14 Nov 06  
a ∞ Morrison, F S (lt)..... 1 May 09

## Veterinary Officers (2).

b ∞ Hall, W B (vet maj)..... 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 1 May 05)  
a Taschereau, T J de M (vet capt).... 1 Nov 07

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, p s c Eng, 13 Aug 03.

Major.

∞ Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)..... 5 Mar 07  
(seconded 1 Apr 04)  
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

## Captain.

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07  
(seconded 2 Feb 09)  
∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 2 Feb 09  
1 Apr 03  
(seconded 2 Feb 09)  
∞ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09

## Lieutenants (4).

∞ Bell, A H..... 30 June 06  
Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07  
Russell, W R..... 10 Dec 08

## Adjutant.

## Veterinary Officer.

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

✕ V C. Field Marshal The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and  
Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.

Benson, F.	Colonel.	1 Apr 08
Fages, J. A.	Lieut-Colonels (2).	18 Oct 05
✕ English, C E.		14 Dec 99
✕ Gaudet, F M.		13 Nov 06
		30 Dec 03
✕ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng).		1 Apr 08
		27 Dec 03
		16 May 96
✕ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng).	Majors (6).	2 Oct 03
		(i c 17 May 01)
		(seconded 15 May 07)
✕ Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F].		1 May 05
✕ Panet, H A, DSO.		(seconded 15 Nov 07)
		1 May 05
du Plessis, J E L.		17 May 01
✕ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng).		1 May 05
		31 May 05
		(seconded 1 July 05)
✕ Ogilvie, A T.		1 Dec 05
✕ Leslie, J N S.		1 Dec 05
✕ Poole, G R.		29 Mar 06
✕ Lafferty, F D.		19 May 08
	Captains (10).	
Panet, E de B (g s Eng).		1 Dec 01
Mills, J E (g s Eng).		1 June 05
Elliston, P.		1 Aug 06
Roy, L A G O.		19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z.		19 Nov 06
Almon, W B.		21 May 07
Heward, S A.		12 July 07
✕ Clairmonte, E.		12 July 07
✕ Macdonald, A D.		1 Apr 08
		11 Jan 07
	Lieutenants (24).	
Constantine, C F.		22 June 05
Elkins, W H P.		22 June 05
		(seconded 4 Apr 08)
Beerman, W G.		22 June 05
Jamieson, A W.		1 Aug 05
Loggie, G P.		1 Aug 05

Lieutenants—Con.

Vien, L S.	8 Aug 05
Boak, H E.	8 Aug 05
Wright, A S.	8 Aug 05
Harris, A E.	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, L W S.	8 Aug 05
Bacon, S G.	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A de la C.	8 Aug 05
Hagarty, W G.	29 June 06
Grant, C R.	1 July 06
Browne, G S.	16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N.	22 May 08
Acland, B J D.	5 June 08
Tremaine, A V.	26 June 08
Watson, G A.	27 June 08
Irving, W A.	10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O.	23 June 03

Chief Instructor.

✕ English, C E (i c).	13 Nov 06
-----------------------	-----------

Gunnery Instructors (4).

Panet, E de B (capt) (g s Eng).	12 July 07
Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng).	12 July 07

Ajutants (3).

Heward, S A (capt).	14 Aug 05
	(Ext'd to 14 Aug 09)
Palmer, A Z (capt).	12 July 07

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt).	1 Aug 05
Slyter, J M (hon capt).	1 Sept 05
(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt).	1 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

✕ Massie, J.	vet maj 1 Apr 03
	(hon vet l c 1 Mar 05)

District Officers—Lieutenants (2).

✕ Long, C E.	25 Aug 05
	(supy empld H Q.)

✕ Huston, G.	6 Oct 07
✕ Fellows, W G.	2 Dec 07

Attached.

Phillipps, C (maj) (R G A) C M.	20 Feb 06
Matterson, L G (lt) (RGA) C M.	12 Feb 04

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston Ont.  
"B" Battery, Kingston Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Commanding.

✕ Burstall, H E (l c) (p s c Eng)

## Gunnery Instructors (2).

Panet, E de B (capt), (g s Eng).

## Adjutant.

Palmer, A Z (capt)

## Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (hon lt).

## Veterinary Officer.

✕ Maassie, J (hon vet l c).

## "A" BATTERY.

## Major.

✕ Eaton, D I V (p s c Eng) (seconded).  
✕ Leslie, J N S

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

Constantine, C F  
Vien, L S  
Acland, B J D

## "B" BATTERY.

## Major.

✕ Ogilvie, G H (l c) (g s Eng) (seconded)  
✕ Panet, H A, D S O

## Captain.

Roy, L A G O

## Lieutenants (3).

Elkins, W H P (seconded).  
Boak, H E  
Browne, G S

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

Regimental Staff.

*Colonel.*  
Benson, T (Quebec)

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Fages, J A (Halifax).

*Chief Instructor.*  
English, C E (l c) (Quebec)

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*  
Phillipps, C (maj) (RGA) CM (attached) (Halifax)  
Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng) (Quebec)

*Adjutants (2).*  
Heward, S A (capt) (Quebec)

*Quartermasters (2).*  
Sharples, J J (hon capt) (Quebec).  
Slyter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

*District Officers (2).*  
Long, C E (lt) (supy H Qs)  
Huston, G (lt) (Halifax)  
Fellows, W G (lt) (Quebec)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*  
Ogilvie, A T

*Captains (2).*  
Almon, W B

*Lieutenants (4).*

Jamieson, A W  
Lozgie, G F  
Bacon, S G  
Irwin, A dela C

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*  
Thacker, H C F] (seconded)  
du Plessis, J E L

*Captains (2).*

Clairmonte, E

*Lieutenants (4).*

Matterson, L G (RA) CM (attached)  
Beeman, W G  
Grant, C R  
Cobbett, H R N

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*  
Poole, G R

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Wright, A S  
Hagarty, W G  
Watson, G A  
Irving, W A

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*  
Lafferty, F D.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Tremaine, A V  
Reiffenstein, NO

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains (2).*  
Elliston, P  
Macdonald, A D

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cockburn, I W S  
Harris, A E

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Stations.

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Halifax, N.S.  | 5. Toronto, Ont.   |
| 2. Quebec, P.Q.   | 6. London, Ont.    |
| 3. St. Jean, P.Q. | 7. Esquimalt, B.C. |
| 4. Kingston, Ont. |                    |

## Lieut-Colonel.

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

## Majors (3).

- Maunsell G S..... 1 July 03  
*(seconded 31 Dec 04)*  
 2 Houlston, J..... 4 July 06  
 1 Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07

## Captains (6).

- Simon, M St L..... 3 Aug 04  
*(seconded 29 Mar 08)*  
 Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
*(seconded 12 Dec 08)*  
 5 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05  
 Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05  
 7 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07  
 3 Carey W L de M..... 1 Aug 08  
 24 July 07

## Lieutenants (13).

- 1 Anderson, T V..... 20 June 05  
 1 Benoit, P S..... 2 July 04  
 Wright, G B..... 1 July 05  
*(capt 1 Jan 07)*  
*(seconded 1 July 05)*  
 Osler, S H..... 1 July 05  
*(seconded 1 July 05)*  
 1 Hill, E S..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05  
 5 Perrin, G St C A..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05  
 1 Walkem, H C C..... 28 May 06  
 Van Tuyt, L G..... 19 July 06  
*(seconded 19 July 06)*  
 1 Passy, P de L D..... 27 June 07  
 2 Hodgins, F O..... 9 July 07  
 17 June 08  
 1 Russell, C B..... 17 June 08  
 26 June 08  
 1 Keefer, J A..... 3 July 08  
 1 Morrison, T E..... 3 July 08  
 23 June 09  
 1 Dunbar, J B P..... 23 June 09  
 1 Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 09

## Adjutant.

- .....  
 Quartermaster.  
 1 Kilburn, F C (*hon lt*)..... 27 Feb 06

## Attached.

- 1 Carey, A B (*maj*) (RE) CM..... 22 Aug 08  
 1 Bingay, H L (*capt*) (RE) CM..... 19 June 08  
 1 Tyrrell, W G (*lt*) (RE) CM..... 24 June 08  
*(capt C M 24 June 08)*



## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.M.G., [F], 1 July 49.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
21 Dec 99

## Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 21 Dec 98)

Hemming, T D R..... (seconded 1 May 05)  
17 July 07  
(l c 21 Dec 99)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... (seconded 1 Aug 07)  
29 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... (seconded 1 May 05)  
12 Nov 04  
(l c 1 Feb 02)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
13 Mar 03

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
17 May 01  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
16 Sept 01

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07

## Captains (10).

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
(maj 13 Mar 03)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
28 Feb 01

Remmis-Betty, H (psc Eng) (sm Eng)..... 25 July 05  
1 Dec 02

Gray, A C B..... (seconded 10 Jan 09)  
1 Nov 05

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
14 Mar 01

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05  
12 Apr 01  
(seconded 1 Apr 08)

Burnham, J G..... Dec 05  
12 Apr 01

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05  
Carlton, J..... 5 Jan 07  
Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07  
Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08

## Lieutenants (20).

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05  
Eaton, F K..... 23 June 05  
Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05  
Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06  
Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06  
Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06  
Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06  
Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07

Thompson, J A B (s m Eng)..... 1 July 07  
Lavoie, G A..... 1 July 07  
Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07  
Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08  
Costin, E B..... 22 May 08

Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

## Adjutants (5).

du Domsine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06  
Eaton, F K (lt)..... 1 Dec 07  
Willets, C R E (lt)..... 24 Aug 08

## Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03  
Fowlie, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

## DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

✂ MacDougall, J C (l c).

Adjutant.

## "K" Company.

Captain.

Hill, C H  
Gibson, W W P

Lieutenants (2).

Pope, E W  
Law, A A S

## No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Major.

✂ Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

## "I" Company.

Captain.

Burnham, J G.

Lieutenants (2).

Chrysler, G G

## No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

✂ Chinic, J E (l e).

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E L (lt).

## "H" Company

Captain.

✂ Fiset, C F O (maj).

Lieutenants (2).

## No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

✂ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

✂ Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

✂ Willets, C R E (lt)

Six Companies ("A" to "F"),

Captains (6).

✂ Kaye, J H.  
Gray, A C B.  
Lister, F A.  
Carlson, J.  
Papineau, D B.  
Borden, A H.

Lieutenants (12).

Williams, A P S.  
Brown, J S  
Smith, E A S.  
Costin, C B.  
Griffith, H F R.  
✂ Thompson, J A B.  
Lavoie, G A  
Langford, R J S.  
Roscoe, M E.  
Costin, E B.  
Hemming, A K.

## No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

✂ Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

Eaton, E K (lt)

## "G" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2)

Garon, M M L

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Administering Officer—Director of Transport and Supplies.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.   | No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.   |
| No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 5 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   |                                  |

Honorary Colonel—&&Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 11 Aug 05

Lieut-Colonel.

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| ∞ (D) Biggar, J L..... | 1 Dec 03             |
|                        | 1 Dec 01             |
|                        | (seconded 31 Dec 04) |
| 4 Dodge, G A.....      | 18 Aug 03            |

Majors (2).

Captains (4).

- |                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 3 Don, E C.....                | 21 May 08 |
| 1 <del>Don</del> son, W A..... | 21 May 08 |
| 2 Bell, A de M.....            | 21 May 08 |

Lieutenants (6).

- |                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 4 Oliver, A F.....     | 31 Dec 06 |
| 5 Eaton, F B.....      | 26 Oct 07 |
| 2 Hale, E R.....       | 1 Jan 08  |
| 4 ∞ Henderson, RH..... | 16 Jan 08 |
| 3 Harris, E M.....     | 27 Apr 08 |

Attached.

- |                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 4 Peterson, G L (lt) (ASC) CM.... | 15 Aug 03 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Administering Officer—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.	No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.	No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.	No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS. . . . . 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R. . . . .	2 July 04
1 Belton, C W. . . . .	2 July 04
∞ Jones, G C, GGHS. . . . .	1 Oct 05
	(seconded 22 Dec 06)
2 ∞ Grant, J A . . . . .	1 May 06
6 Bridges, J W. . . . .	21 Nov 07
8 Foster G LaF. . . . .	21 Nov 07

## Majors (8).

4 Chevalier, E N. . . . .	2 July 04
3 Kilborn, R K. . . . .	2 July 04
5 Brousseau, J D. . . . .	10 Mar 05
8 ∞ Vaux, F L. . . . .	1 Oct 05
1) ∞ Drum, L. . . . .	20 Oct 06
9 Hart, E C. . . . .	11 Dec 07
5 Parke, G H. . . . .	11 Dec 07
8 Murphy, T J F. . . . .	1 May 09

## Captains (5).

8 Jacques, H M. . . . .	4 Aug 06
2 Clarke, J T. . . . .	27 Sept 07
8 Potter, J L. . . . .	7 Jan 08

## Lieutenants (2).

## Quartermasters (2).

10 O'Hagan, J (hon lt). . . . .	2 Jan 06
---------------------------------	----------

## Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC. . . . .	1 Apr 08
---------------------------------------	----------

## Nursing Sisters (3).

5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret. . . . .	2 Nov 06
3 Couillard, Miss Della. . . . .	13 Apr 08
5 Eaton, Miss Laura E. . . . .	1 May 09

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Administering Officer—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimaux, B.C.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig  
 Gen) Donald A, CMG, ISO... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer

∞ Scott, R K, DSO (f Eng)... 31 Mar 08  
 (lc 1 Apr 07)  
 (seconded 31 Mar 08)

Ordnance Officers, 1st Class.

4 Strange, F... 1 Apr 09  
 (lt 1 July 03)  
 7 Morin, J A... 1 Apr 09  
 (lc 21 Nov 05)

Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class.

8 Armstrong, A J (maj)... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon lc 1 July 03)  
 9 ∞ Curren, J E (maj)... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon lc 1 July 03)  
 2 ∞ Macdonald, J F... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 28 Aug 06)  
 5 Panet, A H... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
 3 ∞ Wynne, J H... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
 4 Anderson, A N... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
 Panet, A de L... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 1 Aug 07)  
 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 (maj 1 Aug 07)

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

10 Sullivan, W F C... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 29 Mar 06)  
 7 Tellier, E... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 29 Aug 06)  
 4 ∞ Prideaux, P E (sm Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 15 Dec 06)

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class—Con.

11 Gillin, M C (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 15 Dec 06)  
 9 White, B C... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 1 Aug 07)  
 5 Taschereau, G A... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 1 Aug 07)  
 1 Anderson, P H... 1 Apr 09  
 (lt 27 Nov 06)  
 2 Long-Innes, P S... 1 Apr 09  
 (lt 10 Apr 07)

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 1st Class.

9 ∞ Robinson, E H... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon capt C M 18 May 58)

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

4 ∞ Bray, A (hon lt)... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Aug 06  
 9 Cooper, A T (hon lt)... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Nov 06  
 13 ∞ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)... 1 Oct 07  
 4 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)... 1 Oct 07  
 3 Pugh, T (hon lt)... 1 Jan 08  
 2 ∞ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)... 1 Jan 08

Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)... 13 Jan 08

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08  
 ∞ Smith, T P C (capt) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08  
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

∞ Hallick, W (C of O) C M... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon capt 29 Nov 00)  
 9 ∞ Smith, T P C, (R W K R) C M  
 (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon capt 8 Feb 02)

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Administering Officer—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.
No. 3 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.	No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Majors (4).*

3 Ward, W R.....	1 Jan 07
5 Sircorn, S J R.....	1 Jan 07
2 Mack, J C.....	6 May 08

*Captains (7).*

6 Tooley, E R.....	1 Jan 07
1 Shanly, C N.....	1 Jan 07
5 Forbes, J R.....	1 Jan 07
4 Lambert, A O.....	1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S.....	1 Jan 07
1 <del>∞</del> Layborn, S P.....	4 Feb 07
	30 June 01

*Captains (7)—Con.*

7 Gilbert, J A.....	26 Mar 07
3 <del>∞</del> Foulkes, J F.....	1 Apr 08

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, R.M.C.)  
 Hennessy, T J..... 1 Aug 07  
 17 Nov 06

*Attached.*

~~∞~~ Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt)  
 (R.O) CM..... 18 Oct 02  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrts.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Brampton.

B Squadron—Toronto.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G T, *ret*, 1 Feb. 93.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (*sm*).....15 Dec 08

## Major.

Smith, S F.....15 Dec 08  
18 Dec 07

## Majors (4).

b Denison, W W.....19 Feb 08  
c Kennedy, T L.....20 Feb 08  
a Anslay, A M N.....15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

c Keesler, J K.....20 Feb 08  
d Button, E A.....1 Feb 08  
b McColl, E L (*sm*).....24 Feb 08  
a Taylor, A E (*sm*).....16 Aug 08  
10 July 06

## Lieutenants (13).

c Gordon, B A.....4 Mar 05  
a Lace, A F D.....31 May 05  
b Proctor, F T.....19 May 08  
a Warren, G B.....11 June 08  
c  $\infty$  Eaton, R B.....14 Sept 08  
(*capt* 2 Apr 90)  
c Streight, J E L.....20 Nov 08  
b Fletcher, E S.....10 Apr 01  
b Rawlinson, W L.....1 June 01  
d \*Little, G B.....31 Jan 06  
d \*Hamilton, A.....24 Mar 06  
d \*Sprague, D E.....16 July 06  
d \*McCormick, E.....27 Dec 06  
c \*Dean, J A.....3 June 07  
d \*Pringle, H.....23 July 08  
d \*Warwick, R D.....11 Jan 09

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

Piper, J M.....16 May 07  
(*maj* 1 Feb 99)

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J.....9 Jan 05  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 07)

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*).....14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (*hon capt*).....4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C.....9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

Fudger, R B.....4 July 06  
18 May 06  
 $\infty$  Warren, D I.....10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01  
Wallace, C L.....24 Jan 07  
2 June 05

## Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S.....25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R.....8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P.....4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05  
Mackenzie, J P.....12 Apr 07  
31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.  
B Squadron—London.C Squadron—Courtwright.  
D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Merrison, J G. .... 1 Apr 06

## Major.

Abbott, H R. .... 1 Aug 05

## Majors (4).

b McComb, T. .... 3 Sept 01

c Stewart, R G. .... 1 Aug 05

a Leonard, E I (r m c). .... 11 May 08

## Captains (4).

d King, C S. .... 18 Feb 07

c Kinsman, H F. .... 23 Apr 07

b Reason, C H. .... 11 May 08

a Abell, H N. .... 25 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

c Merrison, J G. .... 30 Nov 03

b Brown, W E. .... 23 May 04

d Balfour, T B. .... 19 Nov 04

d ~~Mc~~ Hillier, R. .... 31 May 05

a Jordan, A D. .... 27 Apr 06

a McEwen, C F. .... 31 Jan 03

d \*Burk, A R. .... 25 Apr 06

a \*McDougall, J. .... 31 May 06

b \*Reason, A E. .... 10 May 08

b \*Bartram, W G R. .... 12 May 08

a \*Hare, W H. .... 1 Nov 08

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Whitsitt, J T (*hon capt*) ..... 6 Apr 07

## Medical Officer.

Balfour, J D. .... 24 Mar 03  
(*maj* 12 Dec 08)

## Paymaster.

Hobbs, T S. .... 10 June 92  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 03)

## Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H. .... 1 Dec 97  
(*ret capt* 1 Apr 03)

## Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G. .... 7 June 98  
(*hon maj* 7 June 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

Gillson, H. .... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

## Lieutenants (4).

Towers, N E. .... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06



## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

C Squadron—

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Frazer, J. Z..... 4 May 09

## Major.

## Majors (4)

b (D) Bureh, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02  
 d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
 a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

## Captains (4).

d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
 a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
 Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
 b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04

## Lieutenants (10).

c Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
 d Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
 a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
 b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
 d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
 a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
 a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
 b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
 d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
 d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
 a Hall, A E..... 31 Jan 08  
 b Logan, W T..... 17 Aug 08  
 d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

## Medical Officer.

Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

## Veterinary Officer.

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

## Chaplain.

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt)..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.

G Squadron—Peterborough.

B Squadron—Millbrook.

D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Syer, G H. .... 19 Jan 09

*Major.*

Rogers, C H. .... 19 Jan 09

*Majors (4).*

b Davie, P A. .... 13 May 07

c (D) Johnston, T J. .... 8 Feb 08

d McCullough, W. .... 1 Mar 08

a McLaughlin, A E. .... 19 Jan 09

*Captains (4).*

d MacDonald, F J. .... 1 June 99

a Hayward, G F H. .... 2 May 04

b Shaw, A E (s m). .... 8 June 04

(seconded 29 June 04)

b Medd, S T. .... 13 May 07

c Campbell, W C (r m c). .... 8 Feb 08

a Dudley, H W. .... 19 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

d &gt; Terrill, W H. .... 6 Sept 05

a Campbell, E. .... 30 Apr 06

(capt 21 Mar 00)

c Anderson, S W. .... 28 Feb 07

c Cleghorn, R. .... 14 Dec 07

b Mollmoyle, R J. .... 31 Jan 08

c Duffus, J J. .... 21 May 08

b Medd, A W. .... 11 June 08

a Edmison, W C. .... 15 May 09

d \*Zerfest, R. .... 14 June 04

d \*Woodward, W E. .... 3 May 07

a \*James, G W. .... 1 May 08

*Adjutant.*

&gt; Hayward, G F H (capt)..... 2 May 04

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

*Medical Officer.*Douglas, T. .... 29 June 06  
(capt 29 June 07)*Paymaster.*

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Boole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 03

*Chaplain.*

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

*CORPS RESERVE.**Major.*Hall, W T. .... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04*Captains (4).*> Price, P R. .... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04Hall, G. .... 30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)*Lieutenants (4).*

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Loughborough.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Holmes, U H.....16 Nov 04

Major.

Binnington, A A.....18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

c Van Luyen, R M (r s c lg)....10 Mar 02

a Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

c Stroud, W A (s s).....1 June 03

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

d Anderson, A G.....1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16)

a Owens, H.....28 Feb 03

b Long, E J (s s).....30 Nov 07

c Baxter, L D M.....15 Jan 08

a \*Quess, G H.....13 Dec 06

d \*Bradley I.....6 Aug 08

a \*Finley, A A.....1 Mar 09

a \*Sibbit, E M.....1 Apr 09

c \*Barrett, E C.....10 Apr 09

b \*Loyst, F S.....20 Apr 09

d \*Hodge, E F.....3 May 09

c \*Franklin, W P.....4 May 09

d \*Montgomery, C S.....18 May 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Aiken, R E (hon capt).....7 Mar 00

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E.....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt).....16 Jan 99

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E (vet maj).....15 June 03

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt).....27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09  
10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Riceville.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Eliot, C A..... 2 Feb 08

Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

≧ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)..... 2 Feb 03

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

c Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03

d Smith, L A..... 29 Sept 06

b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06

a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

Bell, F M..... 28 June 07

..... (capt 5 June 06)

..... (capt 28 June 05)

Paymaster.

Cole, H W (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03

b Bush, J W..... 1 June 06

Honeywell, F H..... 3 June 07

d ≧ Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07

a Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08

(D) Harris, A W (vet maj)..... 25 Oct 04

..... (hon vet l c 18 Apr 08)

Pallister, P E (vet lt)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain

Lieutenants (16).

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

c Boyle, J P..... 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03

a Sherwood L P (s m h)..... 30 July 05

a Hurdman, E A..... 30 July 05

c Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07

Babin, G E (ss)..... 30 Sept 07

b Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07

b Burkholder, F D..... 29 Feb 08

d \*Smith, W..... 22 May 07

d \*Jackson, E R..... 3 June 07

l b \*Askwith, L F..... 9 Feb 09

a \*Langley, J A..... 5 May 09

d \*Nelson, E B..... 31 May 09

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08

..... 15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 06

..... 1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

Adjutant.

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

..... 28 May 04

≧ McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09

..... 28 Feb 06

Honeywell, F H (capt)..... 3 June 07

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock. C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville. D Squadron—Hemmingford.  
E Squadron—Ormstown.

Uniform. Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

~~a~~ Schneider, W H. . . . . 24 Feb 03

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Perry, J. . . . . 20 June 02

Majors (5)

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J. . . . . 15 Nov 98  
(hon maj 15 Nov 08)

b (D) Macfie, G H. . . . . 22 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

d Barr, T. F. . . . . 1 June 04

Lauterman, M. . . . . 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

e Shorey, F C. . . . . 10 May 06

Paymaster.

a Churchill, W A. . . . . 12 Mar 07

Captains (5).

Keddy, G W (hon capt) . . . . . 13 Mar 06

c Bissonnette, H. . . . . 29 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

a Gray, S J. . . . . 16 Apr 07

Chaplain.

b Hooker, L McM. . . . . 30 May 07

d McKay, G J. . . . . 10 June 07

22 Oct 86

Lieutenants (20).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Youngheart, E O. . . . . 17 June 03

Major.

a Blair, A A. . . . . 28 Feb 05

McGregor, J A (s m h) . . . . . 10 May 06  
15 Oct 04

e Cormack, V. . . . . 30 Sept 05

Captains (5).

a Spearman, B S. . . . . 30 Nov 05

Strachan, W C. . . . . 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04

d Walsh, R E E. . . . . 27 Apr 06

Adams, G J. . . . . 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04

d Cookman, W S. . . . . 28 Feb 07

Sully, W P. . . . . 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05

d Orr, W J. . . . . 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (5).

c Robert, F. . . . . 8 May 09

c Shirley, C E. . . . . 1 June 09

b Hewson, C W. . . . . 11 June 09

a \*Allen, A R. . . . . 27 May 07

e \*McLaren, W S. . . . . 15 Apr 08

d \*McKay, J C. . . . . 26 May 08

a \*Cleland, C A. . . . . 5 June 08

b \*Irving, T L. . . . . 10 June 08

b \*Macfie, R E. . . . . 2 July 08

c \*Long, J. . . . . 8 Jan 09

c \*Smeaton, J L. . . . . 29 Apr 09

e \*Reeb, T A A. . . . . 5 May 09

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing. C Squadron—Megantic.  
 B Squadron—Bury. D Squadron—Cookshire.  
 E Squadron—Coaticook.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

Major.

Majors (5).

a Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03  
 b Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03  
 Van H R..... 16 Dec 03  
 e Hanson, A C..... 16 Dec 03  
 c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
 d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07

Captains (5).

a Bishop, F C..... 16 Dec 03  
 e Fox, G A..... 19 May 06

Lieutenants (20).

b Beard, C P..... 30 Apr 03  
 e Converse, B E..... 30 Apr 03  
 e Akhurst, E A..... 30 Apr 03  
 a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03  
 b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05  
 c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05  
 b MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05  
 d Knowles, C G..... 30 Apr 05  
 e McHarg, R J..... 30 Apr 08  
 d Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 08  
 c \*Pinkham, C A..... 18 May 06  
 d \*Mackay, J McL..... 13 June 06  
 b \*Beard, G C..... 28 May 07  
 c \*Melver, A H..... 11 June 07  
 d \*Ross, C M..... 7 May 08  
 d \*Scott, J D..... 27 June 08  
 c \*MacGregor, J..... 1 July 08  
 e \*Melrose, W..... 6 July 08  
 a \*Shorten, J H..... 10 Nov 08  
 a \*Bishop, G D..... 10 Nov 08  
 b \*Melver, R L..... 26 May 09

Adjutant.

Van H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon maj 25 June 07)

Medical Officer.

Phillimore, R H..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon li-col 9 Mar 05)

Paymaster.

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J..... 16 June 03  
(vet capt 16 June 08)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 10 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04

Major.

Quartermaster

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00  
a Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

a  $\infty$  Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99  
b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
c Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06  
d Emerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Goodliffe, S J..... 28 Feb 02

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Chaplain.

d Hayward, W H..... (capt) 16 Feb 07  
d Barnes, T W..... 29 Feb 04  
c McLean, A T..... 20 May 04  
b March, E A..... 3 June 04  
a Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 31 May 05

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

c Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08  
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08  
c Calloun, S E..... 6 Nov 08  
c Raymond, T K..... 23 Apr 09

Major.

Captains (4).

c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09  
a McLean, C H..... 10 June 09  
d\* March, R A..... 19 Jan 05  
d\* Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07  
b\* Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07  
b\* Soovil, E G..... 13 Feb 09  
d Brown, W J..... 28 May 09Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
 $\infty$  Markham, R F..... 16 Feb 07  
10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).

Goodliffe S J..... Adjutant..... 23 June 05

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Chatwick, W C V (s m)..... 15 Nov 07

*Major.*

Gordon, H D L (r m c) ..... 3 May 05

*Majors (4).*d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07  
a Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Apr 07  
c Riches, C H R..... 18 May 09*Captains (4).*a Maclaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07  
b Thorne, S L..... 27 Mar 08  
Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08  
Snider, H E (r m c)..... 30 Apr 09*Lieutenants (16).*a Lett, F C..... 29 Nov 07  
c Paterson, W W..... 30 Nov 07  
c Brown, W T..... 30 Nov 07  
c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07  
d Keith, H F..... 30 Apr 08  
a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08  
..... 30 Nov 07  
b Sparling, H C..... 10 Dec 08  
d Moore, W A..... 10 Dec 08  
d Strathy, J H G..... 10 Apr 09  
d Klotz, H N..... 15 May 09  
d Angus, R F..... 18 May 09  
b \*Maguire, C D..... 11 July 08  
a \*Broad, R S..... 8 Jan 09  
c \*Willmott, C R..... 23 Mar 09  
a \*Telfer, H A..... 25 Mar 09  
b \*Evens, F S..... 29 Apr 09  
c \*Appelbe, E F..... 2 Apr 09  
a \*Tudhope, W O..... 20 Apr 09  
d \*McCarthy, J F H (sm)..... 27 May 09  
..... 15 Mar 02*Adjutant.*

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 5 Jan 09

*Signalling Officer.*Snider, H E (capt)..... 21 Oct 07  
*Quartermaster.*

Carson, C D (hon capt)..... 18 May 09

*Medical Officer.*\*Starr, F N G (lt)..... 10 May 07  
\*Mowbray, F B (lt)..... 1 Sept 08*Paymaster.*

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

*Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, C S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08  
Brother, A H (vet lt)..... 28 Mar 08*Chaplain.*

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*..... 9 Apr 07  
Anderson, D M..... 18 June 01  
..... 2 Nov 08  
Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05  
Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08  
..... 1 May 06*Lieutenants (4).*Howson, G A..... 2 Nov 07  
..... 1 June 07  
Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08  
..... 30 Sept 07  
Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08



## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~∞~~(D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Scott, J. A. .... 18 Feb 09

Major.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F. .... 17 Mar 06  
 Dobell, A C. .... 17 Mar 06  
 Atkinson, H C. .... 17 Mar 06  
 Price, A J. .... 17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Barrow, S. .... 16 May 06  
 Piddington, A G. .... 5 Feb 08  
 Pelletier, V G. .... 21 Aug 08

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E. .... 23 Dec 05  
 Johnston, J A. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Woodley, B S. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Rattray, E E B. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Banks, W J. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Lemessurier, G W. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Goodday, J W A. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Power, J. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Wade, P H. .... 23 Mar 07  
 Hethrington, E A. .... 15 Sept 08  
 Gilmour, D F. .... 14 Apr 07  
 \*Anderson, R J R. .... 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Piddington, A G (*capt.*) .... 5 Feb 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*) .... 28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*) .... 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (*vet capt.*) .... 26 Nov 03

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*) .... 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R. .... 8 July 05  
 19 May 04  
 Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*) .... 23 Apr 07  
 17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

LeMesurier, W P. .... 21 Feb 08  
 22 Dec 05  
 Stevenson, M S. .... 27 Mar 08  
 30 Apr 04

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.


Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville. C Squadron—Windsor Mills.  
 B Squadron—Richmond. D Squadron—Magog.  
 E Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Worthington, E B..... 1 Aug 03  
 9 Nov 95  
 (Ext'd to 1 Aug 09)

Stockwell, R F (lt)..... 31 May 07


Signalling Officer.

Major.

MacLeod, J R (lt)..... 6 Nov 08

Quartermaster.


(D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 03  
 (l c 8 Feb 02)

 Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Majors (5).

c (D)\*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
 20 Mar 02  
 b Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03  
 a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03  
 d Wilcox, J R..... 12 June 07

 Pelletier, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
 (capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Captains (5).

b Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
 e Boucher, A V..... 31 Mar 05  
 30 June 03  
 d Wallace, F W..... 12 June 07  
 c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07

McIver, W E..... 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03  
 (vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (20).

a \*McLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Lyster, A J A..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Brown, T L..... 30 Oct 03  
 a Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
 Stockwell, R F..... 31 May 05  
 d Whitehead, T P..... 27 Apr 06  
 d Audet, F E..... 31 May 08  
 MacLeod, J R (ss)..... 6 Nov 08  
 d \*Chamberlin, H E..... 23 Feb 07  
 a \*Ingalls, O M J..... 11 June 07  
 b \*Brook, B W..... 18 Mar 08  
 c \*McCabe, J E..... 2 July 08  
 c \*Forest, J..... 2 July 08  
 e \*Stevens, F S..... 28 July 08  
 e \*MacLeod, G W..... 5 Aug 08  
 e \*Cuttle, L E..... 21 Sept 08  
 a \*MacLeod, R M..... 19 Nov 08  
 c \*Healy, M I L..... 7 June 09

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
 22 May 05

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
 1 Sept 03  
 Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
 30 Oct 03

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.      C Squadron—Reston.  
 B Squadron—Souris.      D Squadron—Minnedosa.  
 E Squadron—Brandon.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret, 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

~~Clark~~, F. J. . . . . 1 July 08

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Young, A. L. . . . . 22 Apr 05

Majors (5).

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 1 May 05

a Clingan, G. . . . . 22 Apr 05

e Fleming, J W. . . . . 26 June 05

d Dyer, H M. . . . . 22 Mar 07

c Rattray, J G. . . . . 26 May 09

Medical Officer.

Captains (5).

Matheson, J S. . . . . 1 July 03  
(*capt* 15 June 06)e ~~Stevenson~~, H I. . . . . 24 Mar 06

d Davies, F M. . . . . 22 Mar 07

b Croll, H A. . . . . 1 June 09

Paymaster.

Hammond, W C (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 6 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

McMillan, A (*ret H.*) . . . . . 27 May 09

Lieutenants (20).

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 3 Mar 07

d Armitage, H B. . . . . 23 Feb 05

d Chalmers, E B. . . . . 28 Feb 05

b Maxfield, W E. . . . . 28 Feb 05

e Rankin, A D. . . . . 26 June 05

b Love, T. . . . . 26 Feb 06

e McLaren, J. . . . . 3 Mar 07

a Palmer, F. . . . . 22 Jan 08

a Newcombe, C K. . . . . 22 Jan 08

a Evans, J L. . . . . 28 Feb 08

d Candlish, J W. . . . . 29 Feb 08

b King, J L. . . . . 8 May 08

e \* Kirkealdy, J. . . . . 29 Feb 08

c \* Mellish, D L. . . . . 1 Apr 07

c \* Bullock, T S. . . . . 1 Apr 08

c \* Archibald, G W. . . . . 1 Apr 08

e \* Lowes, S B. . . . . 15 Apr 08

c \* McBain, E A. . . . . 26 May 08

a \* Pickering, J E. . . . . 4 June 08

c \* Lohbian, J G. . . . . 1 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N. . . . . 17 Apr 07

Kent, G A. . . . . 30 Sept 04

Meneray, W H. . . . . 25 May 07

e Heriot, J D. . . . . 22 Apr 05

15 June 06

1 June 09

29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (5).

Chennels, P L. . . . . 4 June 08

14 Mar 05

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Stanstead. C Squadron—Waterloo.  
 B Squadron—Knowlton. D Squadron—Stanbridge East.  
 E Squadron—Cowansville.  
 Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

.....  
*Major.*  
 Morrill, B B..... 29 July 07

*Majors (5).*

c Moffatt, N R..... 11 May 04  
 e Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
 d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
 b Seale, A J..... 1 Mar 07  
*Morris, G C*..... 29 July 07  
 a Curtis, H G..... 26 May 09

*Captains (5).*

e Pickel, T R..... 6 Mar 07  
 d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07  
 c Stewart, H A..... 29 July 07  
 b Miltimore, J McN..... 9 Feb 09

*Lieutenants (20).*

a Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 03  
 a Wheeler, H S B..... 29 Oct 04  
 c Hayes, P M..... 30 Apr 05  
 e Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
 d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
 b McCrum, H U..... 14 June 07  
 b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08  
 d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08  
 d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08  
 e Morev, G M..... 29 Sept 08  
 a Perkins, G A..... 4 Dec 08  
*Heath, W L*..... 8 May 09  
 a Wood, R W..... 14 May 09  
 c \*Macfarlane, J E..... 13 Apr 08  
 c \*Neill, J S..... 29 May 08  
 a \*Flint, N A..... 9 Jan 09  
 c \*Hayes, J A..... 4 June 09

*Adjutant.*

Morris, G C (*maj*)..... 26 May 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Heath, W L (*lt*)..... 4 June 09

*Quartermaster.*

Martin, M C (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T..... 11 May 04  
 (*hon l c 19 Apr 04*)  
 Martin, S H (*lt*)..... 11 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Goddard, M F (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*)..... 28 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

∞ V C Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
 11 May 04

*Captains (5).*

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 05  
 Converse, W B..... 9 Apr 07  
 11 May 04  
 Stencie, R..... 14 June 07  
 11 May 04

*Lieutenants (5).*

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07  
 23 Oct 05

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.

B Squadron—Kentville

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Middleton.

D Squadron—Windsor.

Facings, White.

Northup, J A. *Lieut-Colonel.* 3 Aug 04*Major.*

*Majors (4).*

c Parsons, N H. 25 July 04  
 a Harris, J A. 30 June 05  
 b Lydiard, T A. 30 June 05  
 d Ryan, R H. 1 Feb 07

*Captains (4).*

b Roscoe, B. 27 July 04  
 c Runsey, A. 22 Dec 04  
 a Outhit, W E. 22 Dec 04  
 Miller, F W. 14 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Starratt, H. 25 July 04  
 c Miller, H W. 27 Aug 04  
 b Cox, J H. 30 July 05  
 b McRae, W A. 30 July 05  
 c Lockhart, H F. 30 July 05  
 c Young, L P. 30 July 05  
 b Porter, C A. 30 July 05  
 a Curren, R H. 31 Jan 06  
 a Eaton, V B. 31 Jan 06  
 a Curren, L O. 31 Jan 06  
 c Palmer, E E. 29 Feb 08  
 c Fitch, H. 31 Mar 08  
 d Pineo, H H. 31 Mar 08  
 d \*Harris, W C B. 22 Feb 07  
 d \*McCaffry, J J. 26 June 07  
 22 Sept 06  
 d \*Arnold, E M. 26 June 07  
 d \*Gray, J G. 10 Aug 07  
 c Welton, J S. 29 Feb 08  
 d \*Sangster, W J. 26 Aug 08

Miller, F W (*capt.*) 15 Feb 06*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Harris, A B (*hon capt.*) 3 Aug 04*Medical Officer.*Webster, H B (*maj.*) 9 Aug 97  
(*hon l c* 9 Aug 07)*Paymaster.*Cole, H L (*hon capt.*) 4 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*Church, W G (*vet lt.*) 23 Mar 08*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt.*) 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Calgary.  
B Squadron—Cochrane.C Squadron—High River  
D Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Walker J. . . . . 24 Aug 05

Major.

Barwis, W B. . . . . 23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

c Ross, C G. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C. . . . . 4 Oct 06  
d Macdonald, G (s m h). . . . . 5 Apr 07  
b Wolley-Dod, A G. . . . . 23 May 05

Captains (4).

Bagley, F A. . . . . 23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (16).

b Fraser, J A W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejohn, R W, H. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b May, E G. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b Moore, P A. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
a Jephson, W J. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
b Hervey, H C A. . . . . 2 Apr 08  
d Bruce, G B. . . . . 2 Apr 08  
a Collisson, W H T. . . . . 12 Oct 08  
2 Apr 08  
d \*Gogarty, M G. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Coombe, J. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Lauder, J D. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Membrey, G G. . . . . 13 May 05  
d \*Gaetz, H L. . . . . 3 June 05  
18 Feb 05  
a \*Dingleish, R. . . . . 1 June 07  
c \*Somerton, W. . . . . 1 May 05  
b \*Sibbald, A F. . . . . 20 Feb 07  
a \*Boyle, R L. . . . . 1 June 07

Adjutant.

Bagley, F A (capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Armstrong, W C (hon capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt). . . . . 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Riddel, R (vet capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

Chaplain.

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Moosejaw.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gwynne, R J..... 22 Apr 08

Major.

Christie, A E, DSO..... 16 June 07

Majors (4).

Tuxford, G S..... 19 Mar 08

Hewgill, W H..... 22 Apr 08

Belson, W H..... 22 Apr 08

Carman, R A..... 1 June 08

Captains (4).

Pragnell, E B R..... 19 Mar 08

Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08

Rosborough, C J..... 22 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Thornton, E..... 18 Feb 07

Manners, Hon C H..... 18 Feb 07

Simpson, J D..... 28 Feb 07

Taylor, S..... 5 June 07

Edgar, N S..... 31 Aug 07

Kerr, L V..... 31 Aug 07

Wright, T W..... 21 Feb 08

Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08

Robinson, G..... 22 Apr 08

Garner, A C..... 20 Apr 09

Hockin, F..... 18 May 06

McCallum, E D..... 3 May 07

Watkins, W B..... 25 Feb 08

Fowle, W F..... 20 July 08

George, B..... 6 Nov 08

Hill, F J..... 21 May 09

Brown, R C..... 17 June 09

Crawe, R M..... 13 May 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Wright, E J (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 08

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC (lt)..... 19 Feb 08

Paymaster.

Rice, G S (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

Brock, A M (vet lt)..... 16 Dec 07

Chaplain.

Beal, Rev T G (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07  
28 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07  
5 June 07

## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Vaudreuil

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Brock, R A.....30 Apr 07

Stethem, H (*capt*)..... 5 Oct 08*Major.**Paymaster.*

Riley J J.....28 Apr 07

Nutter, A G (*hon capt*).....15 July 08*Majors (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

b Boyer, G B.....20 Mar 08

Patterson, WJ H..... 2 Feb 04  
(*vet capt* 28 July 08)

a Date, W E..... 5 Oct 08

*Chaplain.**Captains (2).*Smith, Rev G A.....21 Sept 07  
(*hon maj* 21 Sept 07)Stethem, H (*ss*).....28 Sept 08

b \*Mongenais, L T.....30 Apr 06

a Guerin, T (*ss*)..... 5 Oct 08*Lieutenants (8).*

CORPS RESERVE.

b Chevrier, J A H.....31 Mar 08

*Captains (2).*

b Mongenais, R.....31 Mar 08

Domville, J W.....28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 04

a Austin, F C.....31 May 08

a Read, I R.....31 May 08

a Thomas, A P.....14 May 09

b \*Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

b \*Grisdale, F S.....21 May 08

a \*Inglis, D S.....29 Jan 09

Savage, J F.....20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04

b \*Chevrier, A..... 6 July 08



## THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.  
B Squadron—Dominion City.C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

✕Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

✕Short, U (*hon capt*)..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08  
 a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08  
 b \*O'Brien, M C..... 17 Mar 08  
 d \*Winkler, V..... 20 Mar 08

Paymaster.

✕Whimster, P (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

b Cooke, E W..... 17 Mar 08  
 a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08  
 ✕Gray, A C..... 21 May 09  
 d \*Barker, C G..... 20 Mar 08

Elliott, H J (*vet lt*)..... 4 June 08

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A (*hon capt*)..... 21 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

c Ormond, D M..... 7 Mar 08  
 a ✕Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08  
 a Morris, W O..... 16 May 08  
 d Alderson, W F..... 4 June 08  
 d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08  
 d \*Chaytor, A C..... 20 Mar 08  
 d \*Scott, W A..... 20 Mar 08  
 c \*Rear, J E..... 5 May 08  
 b \*Wallace, J W..... 6 May 08  
 b \*Forrester, J M..... 9 May 08  
 b \*Barber, C H..... 12 May 08  
 c \*Ogletree, C A..... 18 May 08  
 a \*Roblin, W L..... 12 Aug 08  
 a \*Montague, P J..... 25 Feb 09  
 c \*Mackinnon, J P..... 6 Apr 09

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

\*Gray, A C (*lt*)..... 25 Feb 08

Adjutant.

✕Dodds, G S..... 6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 06

## "19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Strathcona.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

D Squadron—Morinville.

*Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Canonel.*∞ Belcher, R, *CMG*..... 1 Feb 08*Major.*∞ Paton, S C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06*Majors (4).*b ∞ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06  
d Thibaudeau, J R L de B..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
a Saunders, B J..... 1 Feb 08*Captains (4).*d Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
a ∞ Griesbach, W A..... 4 May 08  
b Marriott, G W..... 18 May 08*Lieutenants (16).*a Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
c Wilkin, W L..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
c Whitaker, L J..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
b Adamson, L..... 1 Feb 08  
27 May 07  
c Sutherland, A M..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
d Boileau, A..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
b May, L W..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
a Jackson, T F S..... 18 Apr 08  
a Hayes, J A O..... 18 Apr 08  
a Kirkpatrick, G S..... 4 May 08  
d \*Dechene, J M..... 1 Feb 08  
b \*Tighe, C E..... 23 Apr 08  
d \*Savard, P I L..... 27 Aug 08  
\*Buckell, A W..... 12 Oct 08  
b \*Calder, H A..... 4 Feb 09*Lieutenants—Con.*d \*Theriault, J E..... 6 Feb 09  
c \*Hughes, J M..... 1 June 09  
a \*Hopkins, A E..... 10 Aug 08  
d \*Ethier, J C..... 1 Apr 09*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Carmichael, J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 08*Medical Officer.*Hislop, J A (*lt*)..... 17 Feb 09*Paymaster.*Palmer, C R (*hon capt*)..... 21 Dec 08*Veterinary Officer.*Frellette, L G (*vet lt*)..... 1 June 09*Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*∞ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Daniel, H E..... 12 Oct 08  
15 June 06*Lieutenants (4).*Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Lambert, L J A..... 6 Feb 09  
1 June 07

## 20th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Estevan, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Estevan.

B Squadron—Carnduff.

C Squadron—Carlyle.

*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings* Yellow.*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (3).**Signalling Officer.**Paymaster.**Captains (3).**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (12).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (3).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (3).*

## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medecine Hat.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

*Uniform, Red.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09*Majors (2).**Veterinary Officer.**a* \*~~J~~Jenkins, H..... 10 Dec 08Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09*b* \*Kealy, O W..... 10 Dec 08*Captains (2).*

\*Fleming, J..... 10 Dec 08

\*Reid, W J..... 10 Dec 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*a* \*Mitchell, C R..... 1 Apr 08*Captains (2).**a* \*Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08*b* \*Oakes, H K..... 10 Dec 08*b* \*Armstrong, W G..... 10 Dec 08*a* \*Pingle, F S..... 10 Dec 08*b* \*McNeely, W W N..... 10 Dec 08*a* \*Benwell, E G..... 20 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*

" 22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE. "

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—.....

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.

B Squadron—Lloydminster.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—White.

*Majors* (2).

b Hodson, G C..... 16<sup>3</sup> May 08  
 Acheson H..... 20 June 08

*Captains* (2).

b Johns, J C M..... 16 May 08  
 a Aiken, J A..... 20 June 08

*Lieutenants* (8).

b Thompson, R B..... 16 May 08  
 b Ashton, E J..... 16 May 08  
 b Morris, G G..... 16 May 08  
 b Hill, J T..... 16 May 08  
 a Cameron, S S..... 20 June 08  
 a Mansell, M..... 20 June 08  
 a \*Tofft, P I..... 1 Mar 08  
 a \*MacNaughton, G..... 28 May 09  
 b \*Laws, B..... 21 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Girling, T A (*vet lt*)..... 2 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (2).

*Lieutenants* (2).

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Macleod.  
B Squadron—Cardston.C Squadron—Claresholm.  
D Squadron—Nanton.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Majors (4).

a Campbell, D J d'U..... 1 Apr 08  
24 Feb 06

Captains (4).

a Lyndon, W A..... 2 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

a McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 08  
31 Jan 08  
a Davis, D C..... 2 Apr 08  
a \*Williams, T J..... 1 Apr 08  
a \*James, C. W..... 21 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (ret lt)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Woodstock.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

a Davis, W M (r m c)..... 1 July 08

Cram, W M (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

b Mayberry, T R..... 23 Apr 09

a Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

c Moss, F..... 1 July 08

Paymaster.

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

a Sutherland, D M..... 31 May 09

b Edgar, W A..... 1 July 08

c Clare, A N W..... 1 July 08

\*Bowlby, G H (lt)..... 18 Feb 09

Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

Lieutenants (12).

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

c Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

a McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08

c Pattinson, J L..... 1 July 08

a MacDonald, G A..... 8 July 08

b Clarkson, F L..... 8 July 08

c Wallace, W W..... 13 Dec 08

b Batcheller, G..... 6 Jan 09

c Lackner, H M..... 29 June 05

a Young, W H..... 24 Feb 09

c Brown, J A..... 31 Mar 09

..... 4 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (3).

Adjutant.

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

## 25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris.

C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform. Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P. . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Wilkes, A J. . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Major.

Muir, M F. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
3 Apr 05

## Majors (3).

c Muir, W K. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Smith, G J. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*McPherson, J. . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Captains (3).

c Lloyd-Jones, J B. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
Strong, J L S. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Towers, A St C. . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Lieutenants (12).

c Hearne, W T. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
31 Mar 06  
a \*Cockshutt, H W. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Harris, C J. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Howell, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Lundy, J B. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Patterson, W R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Balkwill, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Lattimer, J E. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Secord, D W. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Scarf, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Wilkes, F H. . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

\* Strong, J L S (Capt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Layton, J R (hon capt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Muir, A D (hon capt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (vet lt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

## Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt) . . . 5 Apr 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (3).



## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Major.*

Macdonald, J A (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

*Captain.*

Ings, A E (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

*Lieutenants (4).*

Alley, G T..... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05

\*Reddin, D O'M..... 21 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, Yellow.

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Harper, J M..... 1 Apr 08	George, H H S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08
<i>Captain.</i>	—
.....	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
*Johnston, A T..... 1 Apr 08	.....
*Drummond, E B..... 1 Apr 08	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Wilson, H T..... 3 Nov 08	.....
*Mackenzie, K G..... 3 Nov 08	.....

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
∞ *Perry, H A..... 15 May 08	Hsley, B R (vet capt)..... 15 May 08
<i>Captain.</i>	15 July 08
*Holland, H A..... 18 May 08	(hon vet capt 8 Sept 01)
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	—
*Bennett, R O..... 18 May 08	CORPS RESERVE.
*Allen, M V..... 23 Dec 08	<i>Captain.</i>
*Sunderland, E J..... 1 May 09	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Williams, H G (lt)..... 18 May 08	.....

**LIGHT HORSE.**  
**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).**

(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April 08).

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Bat	—10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd "	—8th " "	15th "	—7th " "
3rd "	—6th " "	16th "	—1st " "
4th "	—2nd " "	17th "	—3rd " "
5th "	—9th " "	18th "	—3rd " "
6th "	—Independent.	19th "	—4th " "
7th "	—2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th "	—5th " "
8th "	—9th " "	21st "	—6th " "
9th "	—2nd " "	22nd "	—7th " "
10th "	—4th " "	23rd "	—8th " "
11th "	—1st " "	24th "	—10th " "
12th "	—4th " "	25th "	—Independent.
13th "	—Independent.		

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Macdonaid, Hon. Colonel A H, *ret*, 1 Jan 05.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Davidson, J.....12 Feb 03  
 18 Apr 00  
 (Ext'd to 12 Feb 10)

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

MacKinnon K.....28 Apr 03  
 (capt 30 June 06)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Reed J H, (*vet maj*).....16 Sept 82  
 1 Apr 03  
 (*hon vet l c* 16 Sept 07)

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Petrie, A B.....10 May 07

*Captain.*

Coghlan, F T.....18 May 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, W.....18 May 08  
 \*Howitt, C.....2 June 09

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph Ont.

*Major.*

Foster, D M.....14 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*MacLean, N D.....23 Apr 08  
 \*Kickley, F L.....1 May 09  
 \*Thompson, E V.....19 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Howitt, H.....1 June 07  
 7 July 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98)

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO..... 15 Sept 03  
(Extd to 15 Sept 09)

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

(D) Tidswell, W O..... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00

Captain.

Caracallen, H G..... 26 Nov 03

Lieutenants (2).

Field, W..... 21 Dec 06  
Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09  
\*Daw, P F..... 1 June 09

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B (capt)..... 13 June 05

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Bell, C J..... 17 May 06  
Lovelace, E J..... 16 May 08  
Darling, J F..... 27 May 08  
29 Feb 08  
Wilcox, H..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Graham, H W (vet lt)..... 20 May 09

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Brown, W J..... 22 Feb 09

Captain.

Richardson, E K..... 28 Sept 07  
2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (2).

Wainwright, A C S..... 10 June 07  
MacDougall, E A..... 19 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, C G (vet lt)..... 4 May 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

King, W B M (rsa lg)..... 16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 99

Lieutenants (2).

Worthington, G R..... 15 Feb 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01

Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

McLeod H G..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hearn, J H..... 29 Mar 07  
MacDonald, J A..... 12 Mar 08  
Piercey, J G..... 1 May 09

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.*Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07  
Ronan, M F..... 16 Apr 08  
\*McSweeney, G..... 9 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O 1 June 05).

## 10th 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. .... 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Grant, N P (lt)..... 3 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt)..... 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

Good, W C..... 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Fields, A W..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hayden, J H..... 12 June 07

\*Fisher, A M..... 19 June 09

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Anslow, C W..... 14 June 07

Whalen, T H..... 15 Feb 08

\*Morriessy, C J..... 6 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

McKee, W A..... 12 May 09

16 June 04

\*McManus, H J..... 15 June 07

\*Donald, A S..... 12 Sept 07

\*Kennedy, T E..... 12 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

Steeves, E O (capt)..... 15 June 07

8 July 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 10 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*



## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Laliberté, E. .... 8 Sept 02

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. .... 12 July 05

\*Carrier, G. .... 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt) .... 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (vet capt) .... 27 June 03

## 20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a lg*)..... 26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*Harrison, F C St B..... 26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04*Captain.*

Creelman, J J..... 18 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bayly, H F..... 30 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Cowan, A D (*vet lt*)..... 19 June 03

## 21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Westmount, Montreal, Que.*Major.*Dodds, W O H..... 26 Oct 07  
6 May 06*Captain.*

\*Coté, T..... 26 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Armstrong, F L (*mq*)..... 19 July 06Hanson, E G (*r m c*)..... 26 Oct 07\*Armour, J D..... 27 June 07  
9 Sept 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*Gibson, J B..... 8 June 07  
(maj 22 Dec 06)*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, W W (lt)..... 8 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06  
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E..... 17 May 07

Gibb, J J..... 20 Feb 08

\*Marcotte, J C..... 1 May 06

\*Miller, L T..... 5 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major**Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H..... 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08

\*Howard, C B..... 7 Mar 06

\*Lomas, H G..... 1 June 09

\*Miller, H B..... 1 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L..... 7 Mar 06

\*Ward, W H..... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s)... 1 May 09

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Echlin, E B (*maj.*)..... 10 Apr 06  
1 Dec 97  
(hon l c 1 Dec 07)*Veterinary Officer.*

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

*Captain.*

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Captain.*

Cook, G H (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Lieutenants (2).*Thackray, R G..... 18 Dec 06  
\*Allan, C J..... 5 May 09  
\*Benson, V..... 27 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07  
14 June 08  
Gill, A G (r m c)..... 1 July 06  
22 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*\*Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet maj 3 June 08)

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*\*Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*

Barker, W H..... 16 May 08

Robitaille, J E..... 27 June 08  
(capt 31 May 01)

\*Dunn, W B..... 27 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

\* (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Britton, R H..... 18 Apr 08

Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08

\*Bullock, J A..... 27 Nov 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06

28 Apr 98

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) MacNachtan, N F. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (*capt*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*Elliot H C S (*capt*) . . . . . 1 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W. . . . . 23 Sept 05  
(*vet maj* 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Mulholland, A A. . . . . 28 Apr 06

*Captain.*Ralston, G H. . . . . 1 June 09  
29 Apr 08*Lieutenants (2).*\*Caddy, A E. . . . . 30 June 08  
\*Dick, D C. . . . . 17 May 09

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*Young, T W H. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 97*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Leary, R H. . . . . 1 Feb 08  
\*Shaw, R J. . . . . 1 Aug 08  
\*Elliott, J J. . . . . 24 Apr 09*Veterinary Officer.*Rogers, W T (*vet lt*) . . . . . 27 Apr 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R. . . . . 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O. . . . . 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M. . . . . 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c*) . . . . . 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00  
MacNachtan, E A. . . . . 1 July 07  
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th, "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
∞ Mills, C E.....	24 Aug 07	Tamlin, C S.....
		vet. 18 Mar 05
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cameron, N K (mq).....	14 Feb 05	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
Leonard, E W (rmc).....	22 May 05	
Hunt, C R.....	6 Mar 08	<i>Captain.</i>
	20 Apr 07	
Mathewson, C H.....	22 May 09	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
∞ Becher, A V.....	13 Feb 05	
	(capt 13 Feb 06)	

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Ducharme, L J O.....	30 Oct 00	Blanchard R J (maj).....
		4 Sept 85
		(hon l c) 1 Nov 04
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
		Smith, H J D.....
		26 Apr 04
		(vet capt 26 Apr 09)
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
Routhwaite, A H.....	6 Feb 02	
Hammond, H R.....	23 May 09	<i>Captain.</i>
	27 June 07	
*Gault, W J.....	18 Sept 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 1 Feb 08).  
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Stewart, J S.....	4 Apr 08	
<i>Captain.</i>		
Ripley, A.....	15 May 09	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
*McKay, H.....	27 May 08	
*Mewburn, F H H.....	10 Jan 09	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Campbell, P M (lt).....	28 Oct 08	

## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj)..... 26 Feb 06  
 9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford A D (capt)..... 18 Aug 06  
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Grant, L F (r m c)..... 27 Sept 07  
 22 June 05  
 \*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07  
 (capt 26 June 91)

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*



## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieutenants (16).

<del>Flowers</del> , H.....	Lieut-Colonel.	16 Nov 06
Duffus, A W (maj).....	Adjutant.	27 Jan 05
<del>W</del> Bauld, A M (hon capt).....	Quartermaster.	7 Oct 98
Hogan, E V.....	Medical Officer.	15 June 07 (capt 15 June 08)

<del>W</del> Roue, J F Le M.....	21 June 03
Maxwell, G H.....	21 June 03
<del>W</del> Soullis, P O.....	21 June 03
Gates, H E.....	6 Mar 04
Roue, W J.....	6 Mar 04
Allan, J L McD.....	6 Mar 04
Jones, A N (s s).....	6 Mar 04
McFatrige, W.....	15 Oct 04
<del>W</del> Oland, G B.....	27 Feb 05
Oland, S C.....	27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P.....	27 Feb 05
Brew, G M.....	22 Oct 08
Fraser, A.....	29 Jan 09
Benson, F M.....	29 Jan 09
*Carruthers, J S.....	31 Jan 08
*Wright, G H.....	31 Jan 08

Roy, J E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

## Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Marshall, J A.....	25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C.....	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W.....	25 Jan 04
<del>W</del> Willis, J W.....	26 June 06
Smith, A W.....	14 Oct 07

## Captains (4).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

Nichols, G E.....	5 Apr 05
MacKinnon, J L.....	5 Apr 05
Strachan, W H.....	26 June 06
Strachan, T H G (s s).....	21 Jan 07

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary *Lieut-Colonel*—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

⚔ McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
 (hon maj 3 June 07)

*Medical Officers.*

Church, H M..... 7 May 07  
 (maj 17 June 07)

*Paymaster.*

Rowley, O R (hon capt)..... 11 Mar 05

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

⚔ (D) Barclay, Rev J..... 15 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 15 Jan 08)

*Majors (3).*

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04  
 Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
 29 Sept 06  
 Ewing, J A..... 22 Feb 08

*Captains (3).*

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

*Captains—Con.*

Cole F. C..... 15 May 06  
 (maj 20 Dec 02)  
 Cole, A W P..... 27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (12).*

Hall, G E..... 2 May 06  
 Press, W J..... 2 May 06  
 Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06  
 Miller, R..... 2 May 06  
 Ward, C E..... 2 May 06  
 Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08  
 Skelton, L F..... 19 Feb 08  
 Shaw, C C..... 25 Mar 09  
 31 Oct 08  
 \*Ryan, J A..... 17 Mar 08  
 \*Clark, G..... 24 Mar 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
 3 June 08

*Captains (3).*

Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07  
 16 July 04  
 Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09  
 16 July 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

White, H W B..... 27 Mar 09  
 24 June 04

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Baxter, J B M..... 22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

Armstrong, B R (maj)..... 9 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

Harrison, W A (hon capt)..... 16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S..... 26 June 05  
(capt 26 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Skinner, S A M (hon capt)..... 21 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt)..... 15 Feb 06

*Majors (3).*

Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05

Barker L W..... 24 Apr 06

Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08

Smith, S B..... 18 June 08

*Captains (3).*

1 McGowan, J T (s s)..... 2 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Fowler, A L..... 24 June 04

2 Mosher, J F..... 24 June 04

2 Patchell, R T..... 24 June 04

3 Magee, F C..... 27 Nov 06

2 Macleod, N P (s s)..... 29 Sept 07

3 Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09

1 Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09

3 Allen, L T..... 27 May 09

2 \*Titus, F C..... 26 Mar 08

1 \*Gamble, G A..... 24 Feb 09

2 \*Ryder, T E..... 21 May 09

1 \*MacKendrick, R H..... 26 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07  
21 June 04Drake, J L..... 8 June 08  
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (3).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09  
24 June 04

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

*Adjutant.*Peake, A G (*maj*)..... 2 Jan 09*Quartermaster.*Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj* 28 Aug 96)*Medical Officer.*(D) Jenkins, S R (*maj*)..... 6 Feb 85  
(*hon l c* 16 Dec 04)*Paymaster**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Fullerton, Rev T F..... 21 Mar 98  
(*hon maj* 10 Apr 08)*Majors (3).*Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09  
3 Sterns, H H..... 26 Apr 09*Captains (3)*1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A (*s m h*)..... 12 July 04*Lieutenants (12).*1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E (*s m h*)..... 16 June 04  
1 Garnhum, B J L (*s s*)..... 16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
16 June 04  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
1 Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08  
3 MacKay, A T..... 21 Mar 08  
2 Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08  
3 \*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
1 \*Robertson F T..... 18 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.*

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

*Captains (3).*Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05  
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08*Lieutenants (3).*Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 08  
16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hall, J. A. .... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj.*)..... 30 June 07*Quartermaster.*Winsby, WIP (*hon capt.*)... .. 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M. .... 11 July 07  
(*capt* 20 Nov 08)*Paymaster.*Worsfold, F J K (*hon capt.*)..... 29 Dec 05*Chaplain.*

Henenge, Hon the Rev T R. .... 18 Mar 09

*Majors (3).*Currie, A W. .... 29 May 06  
Ridgway-Wilson, W. .... 6 June 07  
Booth, S. .... 3 Nov 08*Captains (3).*Winsby, W N. .... 12 Dec 04  
Angus, R. .... 12 Dec 04  
Harris, J C. .... 28 Mar 07*Lieutenants (12).*

∞	Brace, A J. ....	25 June 07
∞	Bennett, A P. ....	30 Nov 08
∞	Woolison, H H. ....	12 Feb 09
∞	Stern, P T. ....	12 Feb 09
∞	Veitch, T D. ....	12 Feb 09
∞	Clark, R P. ....	12 Feb 09
*	Cooper, W W H. ....	22 Oct 08
*	Reid, D C. ....	26 Nov 08
*	Selfe, H R. ....	4 Apr 09
*	Robertson, A E. ....	5 Apr 09
*	Robertson, F A. ....	5 Apr 09
*	Smith, J G. ....	3 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

∞	Langley, W H. ....	8 Oct 06
∞	Roberts, C M. ....	28 Feb 03
∞	Roberts, C M. ....	18 Jan 07
∞	Roberts, C M. ....	12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P. . . . . 18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Fortier S C (*hon capt*) . . . . . 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V. . . . . 27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*) . . . . . 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*) . . . . . 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

3 Gelly, E. . . . . 19 July 05

2 Boutin, L. . . . . 18 Mar 09

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T. . . . . 20 July 04

1 Vien, T A. . . . . 14 July 06

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A. . . . .	31 May 05
2 Boissinot, J E. . . . .	19 Dec 06
1 Harvey, V. . . . .	17 Dec 06
1 Goulet, J E. . . . .	5 June 07
2 Boutin, A. . . . .	5 June 07
3 Roy, A R. . . . .	5 June 07
2 Levesque, J. . . . .	9 June 07
1 *Dorval, J A. . . . .	27 June 07
3 *Lasnier, L. . . . .	16 Aug 07
1 *Gravel, L G. . . . .	12 Aug 07
3 *Lasnier, J H. . . . .	10 Aug 08
2 *Dorval, J M. . . . .	27 Aug 08
1 *Goulet, J A. . . . .	4 Mar 09
2 *Ruel, L J. . . . .	22 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*Demers, J A. . . . . 16 Sept 05  
2 Aug 04*Lieutenants (3).*

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*Hamilton, H S (*capt*)..... 6 Feb 05*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(*maj* 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K (*hon capt*)..... 23 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*McFtridge, H S (*vet lt*)..... 1 May 07*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03  
1 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04  
3 Collie, J R M..... 1 May 08  
4 ~~W~~ Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
1 \*Mader, W M..... 20 May 07  
4 \*Davis, M B..... 12 June 07  
3 \*Johnson, V C..... 1 Nov 07  
2 \*Harris, A H..... 24 Dec 07  
3 \*Harris, D F..... 8 Jan 08  
2 \*Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08  
2 \*Anderson, F L..... 28 Dec 08  
4 \*Pickles, F W..... 2 June 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Odell, J W.....	27 Apr 03	*Field, G H (lt).....16 Feb 07
		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
		.....
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERV.
McCallum, C.....	13 June 06	<i>Captain.</i>
		.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
McKinnon, J.....	13 Dec 07	.....
*Hopper, A E.....	6 <sup>3</sup> Dec 06	.....
*Hall, T F.....	17 <sub>2</sub> May 09	.....



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet*.Facing, *Blue*.

## 1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major*.

(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99

*Captain*.

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4)*.

Vince, E R..... 19 June 08

\*Farley, J..... 6 Mar 05

\*Calder, A C..... 19 May 06

*Medical Officer*.\*Commins, M E (*lt*)..... 1 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain*.*Lieutenant*.

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major*.Lang, W R (*maj*) Scottish Air Line  
Co. Royal Engineers..... 1 July 02*Captain*.

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4)*.

Hertzberg, C S L..... 30 Dec 07

\*Gowaki, H N..... 15 Sept 05

\*Irving, T C..... 1 Dec 08

\*Raymond, D C..... 4 Mar 07

..... 10 May 09

*Medical Officer*.\*Barton, J. W (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain*.*Lieutenant*.

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

*Major*.Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 7 June 08*Captain*.Bishop, R W (*r m c*)..... 7 June 08*Lieutenants (4)*.

McKenna, J A..... 28 Aug 06

\*Nowlan, A..... 1 Jan 07

\*Campbell, A..... 8 Feb 08

\*Davis, A M..... 7 June 08

\*Forster, E L C..... 3 May 09

\*Irwin, R H..... 7 June 09

*Medical Officer*.Bradley, W I (*capt*)..... 11 July 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain*.*Lieutenant*.

Hertzberg, H F H..... 10 May 09

..... 15 Sept 05

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Uniform, Scarlet.	Facings, Blue.
<p>4th FIELD COMPANY.  Military District No. 5.  (Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).  Headquarters—Montreal, Que.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Harrison, H (s e)..... 2 Feb 02</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06  *Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08  *Carter, R E. .... 28 Mar 08  *Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08  *Thom, E J..... 1 Feb 09</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  (capt 19 July 06)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">FIELD TELEGRAPHS.  No. 1 Section.  Military District No. 4.  (Authorized G. O. June 05.)  Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant.</i></p>

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (13).

Military District No. 9—	Tremaine, H S.....	8 July 05
"	7—Addie, G K.....	8 July 05
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J.....	8 July 05
"	8—Shewen E T P.....	8 July 05
"	5—Lordly, H R.....	8 July 05
"	1—Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	18 July 06
"	12— <del>Weeks</del> (D) Weeks, W A ( <i>ss</i> ).....	22 Sept 06
Yukon Territory	<del>Tobin</del> Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	12 Mar 07
Military District No. 6—	Burns, G E.....	27 July 07
"	3—Richardson, A W ( <i>ss</i> ).....	8 Oct 07
"	11—Brittain, R.....	11 Dec 07
"	4—Caldwell, B A C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14 Mar 08
"		18 Sept 08
"	10— <del>Hesketh</del> Hesketh, J A ( <i>mj</i> ) ( <i>r s a lg</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> )	22 Feb 09

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (30).

Military District No. 2—	Mitchell, C H.....	10 July 03
Special Service	<del>Hamilton</del> Hamilton, C F.....	10 July 03
Military District No. 2—	Jones, T H.....	9 Jan 04
"	2—(D) Leonard, H F.....	26 May 04
		( <i>maj</i> 24 Nov 04)
Special service	<del>Leonard</del> Leonard, R W.....	28 July 04
Military District No. 8—	Mersereau, C J.....	21 Sept 04
Special service	<del>Chambers</del> Chambers, E J.....	26 Jan 09
"		( <i>maj</i> 7 Mar 05)
"	Ker, N J.....	31 Jan 90
"		15 Mar 05
Military District No. 2—	Munro, L ( <i>s s</i> ).....	15 Mar 08
"	2—deKam, C T.....	15 Mar 05
"	4— <del>Sitwell</del> Sitwell, L H.....	15 Mar 05
"	9—Jost, A C.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Connell, E K.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	10 Apr 05
		22 May 03
Special service	<del>Sherwood</del> Sherwood, L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	31 Aug 05
		12 Mar 04
Military District No. 9—	Clay, H.....	2 Jan 06
Special Service	<del>Browne</del> Browne, J E.....	28 Mar 06
"	<del>Doucet</del> Doucet, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	21 June 06
		1 Feb 04
Military District No. 8—	Stead, G.....	3 Oct 06
"	1—Ross, R B.....	1 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (60).

Military District No.	4—Fullerton, C H.	24 June 05
"	2—McKay, J J.	29 June 06
"	2—Ward, A T.	29 June 06
"	5—Palmer, C A.	7 July 06
"	2—Barber, R R.	19 Feb 07
	(capt 31 May 04)	
"	2—Tyrrell, J W.	15 June 07
"	1—Oelschlagler, A.	15 June 07
"	1—Adams, H J M.	15 June 07
"	1—Biggs, J C (s m).	15 June 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	1—Hayden, W Y.	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J.	27 June 07
"	4—Wilgress, A T (s m).	28 June 07
	(capt 1 Oct 08)	
"	5—Mercier, P E.	6 July 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	9—Ross, H S.	6 July 07
"	11—Napier, R R.	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P.	30 Nov 07
"	11—McLeod, W.	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (r m c).	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	1—Weekes, G N.	20 June 08
"	2—Whitson, J F.	27 June 08
"	5—McMillan, G D.	4 July 08
"	6—Johnston, W S.	4 July 08
"	12—Forbes, W M F.	4 July 08
"	6—O'Hara, B L.	4 July 08
"	5—Dubuc, A E.	4 July 08
"	9—Caldwell, E L.	4 July 08
"	5—Sutherland, F D.	4 July 08
Yukon Territory	—Scharschmidt, P F.	11 Sept 08
"	10—Parsons, J L R.	20 Feb 09
"	7—Bertrand, J T.	10 Mar 09
"	7—Hervey, C L.	10 Mar 09
"	7—Decary, A R.	10 Apr 09
		5 June 06
Military District No.	11—*Lee, R H.	21 Mar 04
"	10—*Smith, A.	20 Apr 04
"	10—*Bell, A J.	26 May 05
"	9—*Bill, E M.	10 Dec 06
"	12—*Shaw, H H.	12 Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.	15 Apr 07
"	6—*Ball, E P.	1 Sept 07
Special service	—*Carpenter, S H.	4 Oct 07
Military District No.	6—*Palmer, C O.	6 Dec 07
"	6—*Newton, S R.	22 Feb 08
"	6—*Duff, M M.	1 May 08
	(capt 18 July 05)	
"	4—*Caldwell, W R.	1 May 08
"	2—*Gillies, J A.	8 June 08
"	11—*Roaf, J R.	27 June 08
"	4—*Stewart, H A.	1 Nov 08
"	10—*Sifton, J W.	25 Jan 09
"	10—*Donnelly, C O C.	1 Apr 09
"	2—*Sifton, W B.	13 May 09

**INFANTRY.**

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Street, D R..... 2 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, D H (s m)..... 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04  
Woods, J W..... 12 June 07  
Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08  
Verrill, H B..... 14 May 08  
Maclaren, G McG..... 25 May 09  
Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04  
Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04  
Ross, E H..... 27 June 07  
Jogg, F D..... 14 Dec 07  
O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07  
Nofke, W E..... 14 Dec 07  
Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07  
Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 17 Sept 08  
Payne, C H..... 29 Apr 09  
Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09  
\*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06  
\*Fraser, H N..... 22 Sept 08  
\*Black, A W..... 20 Oct 08  
\*McLaughlin, J H..... 31 May 09  
\*McLaughlin E..... 5 June 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞Phillips, A T (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08  
(maj 1 Dec 08)  
\*Hackney, W (lt)..... 3 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

∞Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07  
12 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 29 June 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

∞Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 09  
∞Shannon, S L..... 10 May 06  
∞Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06  
(maj 1 Dec 96)  
Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08  
26 Mar 88  
Magee, F A..... 22 Oct 08  
14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Bate, I N..... 10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 06

## 1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C J H, R.O. 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Evans, W H..... 31 May 08

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99

\* (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01

Cook, H G..... 21 June 05

Lowe, K B..... 7 May 09

\*Koelle, H H V..... 1 Feb 09

\*Gault, R C L..... 10 Feb 09

\*Beardwood, J K..... 8 Apr 06

\*Renaud, A L H..... 14 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 05

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H..... 27 Apr 07  
(hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 05

Findlay, W E..... 14 May 03

Spry, D W B..... 18 July 05

Stewart, W T..... 9 June 04

MacLean, D J..... 20 Aug 06

Fergusson, G H (ss)..... 18 Apr 04

Tippet, R S..... 19 Sept 07

..... 28 Oct 03

..... 4 Dec 07

..... 18 July 05

..... 10 Dec 08

..... 14 May 03

..... 12 Feb 09

..... 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (8).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ Y C Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] F] 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC*, 10 Apr 06  
(col 28 June 07)

∞ Kennedy, J. . . . . 30 May 08  
Suydam, H C. . . . . 27 June 08  
Barker, W D P. . . . . 14 Apr 09  
∞ Hewitt, W H. . . . . 14 Apr 09  
Foulds, A. . . . . 14 Apr 09  
Tidy, F O W. . . . . 14 Apr 09  
Davies, P G. . . . . 14 Apr 09  
\*Hutcheson, J. . . . . 20 Jan 08  
\*Balfour, W D. . . . . 18 May 08  
\*Crowther, W B. . . . . 9 Mar 09  
\*McCormack, C A V. . . . . 14 Apr 09

Lieut-Colonels (2).  
∞ Mason, P L. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
∞ (D) Gunther, E F. . . . . 10 Apr 06

Majors (4).  
(D) Mercer, M S. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02  
(D) Rennie, R. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04  
(D) Peuchen, A G. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

Captains (16).  
(D) Le Vesconte, R C. . . . . 15 July 97  
∞ Barker, R K. . . . . 15 July 97  
(maj 18 Oct 07)

Regimental Adjutant.  
∞ George, J (capt). . . . . 10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).  
Morrison, G F (lt). . . . . 26 Nov 07

Signalling Officers (2).  
Massey, C V (lt). . . . . 10 Apr 08

Quartermaster.  
∞ Thorn, J O. . . . . 22 Mar 98  
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

Medical Officers (2).  
Fletcher, A G A (lt). . . . . 27 June 08  
∞ \*Winnett, F (lt). . . . . 25 Sept 07

Paymaster.  
Davison, J M. . . . . 28 Jan 04  
(hon maj 28 May 02)

Chaplain.  
Cayley, Rev E C (hon capt). . . . . 15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (32).  
Henderson, E M. . . . . 30 July 04  
Mason, D H C. . . . . 30 June 05  
Morrison, G F. . . . . 30 June 05  
Kleiser, R. . . . . 30 June 05  
Rogers, J B. . . . . 30 June 05  
Muntz, H G. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H. . . . . 31 May 06  
Lennox, E E. . . . . 22 June 06  
Smith, H E. . . . . 28 Sept 06  
Scott, S W C. . . . . 21 June 07  
Massey, C V (ss). . . . . 21 June 07  
Ryerson, Y S (r m c). . . . . 29 July 07  
29 June 06  
McCausland, A J. . . . . 14 Dec 07  
Rooney, W J. . . . . 27 Mar 08  
Wansbrough, C C. . . . . 30 May 08

## 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C., G.C.M.G.  
G.C.V.O..... 10 Jan 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Starke, R..... 5 June 07

*Majors (2).*

Fisher, F W..... 28 Oct 03  
Stewart, C..... 28 Jan 08

*Captains (8).*

Burland, W W..... 21 Apr 03  
Rodden, W T..... 28 Oct 03  
Gascoigne, F A de L..... 11 June 04  
Gunn, J A..... 11 June 04  
Birkett, M..... 11 June 04  
∞ Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Boulter, G A R..... 15 Apr 04  
Hough, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Evans, W B..... 15 Apr 04  
Chipman, A R (r m c)..... 24 Jan 08  
Alexander, R O..... 30 Nov 08  
Critchley, A C..... 30 Nov 08  
Holland, H R..... 25 Nov 08  
McCombe, G..... 25 Nov 08  
McAvity, A G..... 25 Nov 08  
\*Phillips, S C..... 26 Aug 07  
\*Lloyd-Jones, R H..... 17 Feb 08  
\*Johnston, A G..... 17 Feb 08  
\*Dingman, E C..... 17 Feb 08  
\*Kane, R A C..... 26 Jan 09  
(capt 11 June 04)  
\*Down, F T..... 9 Feb 09  
\*O'Donahoe, J V..... 9 Feb 09  
\*Shaughnessy, A T..... 12 Feb 09

*Adjutant.*

Burland, W W..... 26 Jan 09

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McRobie, F McK (hon capt)..... 28 Oct 03

*Medical Officer.*

Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 05  
Pavey, H L..... 7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev J..... 10 Jan 98  
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 02  
Henderson, F D..... 27 Oct 06  
21 Apr 03  
Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08  
10 Feb 02  
Ogilvie, N C..... 20 July 08  
15 Dec 04  
Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 08  
1 Nov 98  
∞ Humble, B M..... 16 Dec 08  
15 Nov 04  
Stikeman, H F C..... 26 Jan 09  
28 July 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)  
Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 09  
22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 09  
13 Feb 07



4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade.  
 B Co.—Ste. Genevieve.  
 C Co.—St. Prospere.  
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
 F Co.—St. Raymond.  
 G Co.—Cap Santé.  
 H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary Licut.-Colonel.—∞Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J A., R. O., 26 Mar 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

*Captains (8).*

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
 c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
 f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
 g Simard, J N (s m)..... 1 May 01  
 b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
 d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
 h Chartier, A E (ss)..... 14 June 04  
 l L'Heureux, J T N..... 14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Frenette, J A (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
 g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
 f Savard, D (s m)..... 31 Mar 06  
 b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
 b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
 f Pagé, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
 a Neault, J..... 15 June 08  
 c \*Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08  
 c \*Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09  
 h \*Pare, R..... 19 Apr 09  
 h \*Dorion, C N..... 19 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

L'Heureux, J T N (capt)..... 23 Apr 07

*Signaling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Tourigny, O (lt)..... 1 May 01  
 (surg-maj 2 June 98)

*Paymaster.*

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

*Chaplain.*

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
 1 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay. Hon. R, 17 May 00.

## Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).***(D)** Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06*Majors (4).*Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07*Captains (16).*Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 04  
  18 Apr 01  
Norsworthy, E C..... 10 Feb 05  
Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
Cleghorn, G S..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
  31 May 05  
Walkem, H C..... 10 Feb 08  
Rexford, I P..... 10 Feb 08  
Cristine, S B (*rmc*)..... 10 Feb 08  
Smart, V I..... 25 Sept 08  
Lees, G O..... 2 Feb 09  
Robertson, D B (*sa*)..... 2 Feb 09  
McGibbon, G D..... 2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09  
Bovey, W..... 25 Feb 09*Lieutenants (32).*Garraway, S G..... 1 Apr 08  
  27 Mar 05  
\*Hill, N E..... 16 Oct 06  
\*Duggan, H V N..... 8 Apr 07  
\*Hackett, C L..... 2 Apr 08  
\*Adamson, J E..... 1 June 08  
\*Seely, D B..... 19 Oct 08  
\*Whitehead, I W..... 5 Feb 09  
\*Crowdy, C H..... 15 Mar 09*Regimental Adjutant.*Cleghorn, G S (*capt*)..... 16 Mar 07*Adjutants (2).*Norsworthy, E C (*capt*)..... 21 May 08  
McCuaig, D R (*capt*)..... 21 May 08*Signalling Officers (2)**Quartermaster.*Birchall, W D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 08*Medical Officers (2).*Brown, E R (*maj*)..... 22 June 04  
  26 Jan 04*Paymaster.*Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98  
  (*major* 20 Mar 93)  
  (*hon maj* 26 Jan 98)*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev J E..... 12 Oct 97.  
  (*hon maj* 12 Oct 07)**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (16).*\*Armstrong, C J (*rmc*)..... 14 Oct 05  
  3 Apr 01  
\*Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05  
  22 June 04  
\*Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 05  
  12 July 04  
Forbes, W..... 26 Dec 05  
  1 June 94  
Hole, C C..... 24 Apr 07  
  28 Nov 90  
Mackay, H..... 3 Feb 09  
  22 June 04  
Fyshe, T M..... 25 Feb 09  
  22 Feb 07  
Norsworthy, S C..... 10 Mar 09  
  10 Feb 08*Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.*Miller, D C S (*hon maj*)..... 1 Apr 08  
  14 Jan 07*Chaplain.*

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| A Co.—New Westminster. | E Co.—Vancouver. |
| B Co.—New Westminster. | F Co.—Vancouver. |
| C Co.—Vancouver.       | G Co.—Vancouver. |
| D Co.—Vancouver.       | H Co.—Vancouver. |

Honary Colonel—Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., [F] 3 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔️ Boulton, F W..... 10 Oct 07

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 25 June 07  
Stuart, J D..... 10 Oct 07

Captains (8).

Johnson, W J..... 21 Apr 02  
Tait, J S..... 19 Feb 03  
⚔️ Hart-McHarg, W..... 5 June 03  
..... 22 July 02  
Hulme, J H D..... 18 Mar 05  
..... 1 Aug 00  
Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07  
Corbett, W J..... 8 May 07  
Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07  
MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07  
Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

⚔️ Carbould, G B..... 13 June 04  
Cunningham, T..... 8 July 04  
Ferris, P M..... 26 July 04  
Tuck, D C..... 8 Aug 04  
Webber, E L..... 2 Feb 07  
Rorison, W D S..... 2 Feb 07  
Schlater, J..... 2 Feb 07  
Milne, C..... 2 Feb 07  
Morrison, W G..... 25 June 07  
Wilson, H A..... 27 Apr 09  
..... 26 Aug 04  
\*McManus, J W..... 22 Aug 07  
\*Matthews, J S..... 10 Oct 07  
\*Latta, W S..... 6 Apr 08  
\*Thomson, J W..... 22 Mar 09

Adjutant.

Hulme, J H D (capt)..... 10 Oct 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G..... 23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

Medical Officer.

⚔️ McTavish, F C (capt)..... 18 Oct 06  
(seconded 12 May 08)  
\*Boyle, R C (lt)..... 2 Nov 08

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

⚔️ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05  
..... 28 July 03  
King, H de W..... 8 May 07  
..... 27 June 04  
Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07  
..... 19 Feb 03  
Boult, G A..... 5 Nov 08  
..... 25 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Gamon, J G..... 1 Apr 07  
..... 19 Feb 03

## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K. C. M. G., 1 Feb 99.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Reid, F.....22 Feb 07

*Majors (2)*Campbell, A A.....11 Sept 08  
McCrimmon, W A (s m).....11 Sept 08*Captains (8).*Becher, H C (s m).....30 Mar 03  
Spittal, W.....17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J.....17 Dec 04  
Little, A T.....17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J.....17 Dec 04  
Gregory, W.....22 Feb 07  
Bentley, G A.....28 Mar 07  
Ingram, G J.....11 Sept 08*Lieutenants (16).*Andrews, F A.....20 Apr 04  
Westland, W S.....20 Apr 04  
Carling, J I.....17 July 04  
Ware, F B.....15 Oct 04  
Hunt, G C.....31 Mar 06  
Spry, F McL.....20 Aug 06  
Tait, J G.....27 Mar 05  
18 Feb 07  
15 Dec 06  
Miller, G W.....29 Mar 07  
Ingram, H.....29 Mar 07  
Brown, W R.....29 Mar 07  
Mortimore, A R.....26 May 08  
Dillon, J M B.....27 May 08  
\*Forbes-Mitchell, W J.....18 Mar 08  
\*Wilson, C.....10 June 08  
\*Watson, G B.....1 Mar 09  
\*Fraser, C A.....1 Mar 09*Adjutant.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Little, A T (capt).....19 Apr 09

*Quartermaster.*

Coles, W G (hon capt).....18 Mar 08

*Medical Officer.*Kingsmill, H A.....6 May 07  
(capt 27 June 06)  
\*Campbell, J B (lt).....4 Sept 07*Paymaster.*

Thomson, W W (hon capt).....1 Mar 09

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt).....1 Feb 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Graham, J.....19 Feb 07  
16 Feb 01*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H.....15 Mar 07

Majors (2).

Davidson, W H.....23 Jan 04  
Gibson, G F (s s).....17 Apr 07

Captains (8).

Watson, D.....20 Apr 03  
Lindsay, W P.....30 Nov 04  
Hill, S H.....30 Nov 04  
Price, H E.....15 Apr 07  
                            20 Apr 03  
Woodside, E H S.....6 May 08  
O'Meara, J S.....31 Oct 08  
Denis, L G (s s).....17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S.....31 Mar 06  
Home, F J.....20 Dec 06  
Johnston, W W.....21 Dec 07  
Molson, K.....21 Dec 07  
Gibson, L F.....21 Dec 07  
McGreevy, H S.....31 Mar 08  
\*Marsh, F W.....6 May 08  
\*Hay, A W.....21 Apr 09  
\*Doble, G H.....30 Apr 09  
\*Millar, F G.....4 June 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (*hon capt*)..... 4 Jan 00

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06  
  (*capt* 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Petry, W H..... 7 Feb 98  
  (*hon maj* 7 Feb 08)

Chaplains.

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M (*hon capt*)... 6 Apr 01  
Scott, Rev F G (*hon capt*)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B.....30 May 08  
  30 Nov 04  
Wells, F M.....16 Apr 09  
  24 Mar 02  
∞ McNaughton, F M (s s).....16 Apr 09  
  20 Apr 03

Lieutenants (8).

Scott, C C.....16 Apr 09  
  20 Dec 06

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 82).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

~~✕~~(D)Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98

(maj 29 Apr 08)

~~✕~~(D)Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01

Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03

Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04

Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04

Trudel, P E.....15 May 04

Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04

Riverin, S O.....1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Moisan, E.....14 Mar 05

Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05

Francœur, J N.....8 May 06

Thiboutot, A.....28 Mar 07

Beaubien, A.....30 Nov 08

\*Lachance, A.....8 May 06

\*Thivierge, A.....16 Mar 08

\*Legare, J E.....4 Mar 09

\*Bouchard, L.....20 Mar 09

\*Plante, L.....25 Mar 09

\*Routier, A E.....13 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

Medical Officer.

~~✕~~Lebel, E A.....15 Sept 03

(maj 15 Sept 07)

(seconded 9 July 08)

\*LeClerc, J O.....12 Mar 09

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

Chaplain.

~~✕~~Faguy, Rev F X.....23 Nov 97

(hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K. T., G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

Majors (2)

∞(D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99

Captains (8).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07  
Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
6 July 00  
Gooderham, A E..... 30 June 05  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
22 Apr 03  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
14 Oct 05  
Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
McDiarmid, J H (s m)..... 25 Mar 07  
20 Apr 04  
Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07  
Worton, C E H (s s)..... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)  
Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08  
Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09  
\*Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

∞(D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)  
\*Westman, S H (lt)..... 18 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.	E Co.—Arundel.
B Co.—Shrewsbury.	F Co.—Mille Isles.
C Co.—Morin Flats.	G Co.—Brownsburg.
D Co.—Lachute.	H Co.—Cushing.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06*Captains (8).*

d ~~2~~ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
 q Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
 Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
 a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
 c Smith, D..... 26 June 05  
 f Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
 q Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
 h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
 h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
 b Copeland, M C W..... 31 Mar 08  
 a \*Drysedale, W..... 6 June 06  
 d \*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
 q \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
 h \*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
 c \*Watchorn, W..... 18 June 08  
 b \*Mackenzie, R D..... 24 Aug 08  
 d \*Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08  
 e \*Davidson, G N..... 27 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Massiah, C H (capt)..... 20 May 07

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Aylen, E D..... 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 05  
(maj 14 Apr 09)*Paymaster.*

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

*Chaplain.*Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 14<sup>th</sup> June 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
B Co.—Aurora.  
C Co.—Seaton Village.  
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto Junc.  
F Co.—Parkdale.  
G Co.—Weston.  
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Leslie, J K..... 1 July 07  
*Majors (2).*  
 $\infty$  (D) Allan, J A W..... 16 May 03  
Nicol, A G..... 8 May 01  
1 July 07  
15 Aug 08

Captains (8).

$\infty$  (D) Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93  
(*maj* 23 June 03)  
 $\infty$  (D) Brown, F W (s m)..... 14 Oct 01  
(*seconded* 14 Oct 01)  
28 July 94  
(*maj* 28 July 04)  
 $\infty$  (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(*maj* 1 June 05)  
25 May 98  
Elliott, A..... (*maj* 25 May 08)  
23 May 03  
Hunter, A T.....  
Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04  
Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06  
Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07  
 $\infty$  Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05  
Wright, J G..... 30 June 05  
Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06  
Nicholls, E M..... 21 June 07  
Ross, A C..... 21 June 07  
Glover, W R..... 21 June 07  
 $\infty$  Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08  
Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08  
27 Mar 08  
Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08  
Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08  
Baillie, W..... 30 May 08  
Brann, H..... 1 June 08  
Collins, M C..... 27 June 08  
Hawken, A J S..... 16 Apr 08  
\*Taylor, W H..... 3 June 08  
Holdsworth, T H..... 27 June 08

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Dunham, F H (*capt*)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

$\infty$  Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(*hon maj* 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 94  
(*hon l c* 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H (*hon capt*)... 12 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

$\infty$  Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R.O, 15 June 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col, A H, ret, 19 June 07.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03

27 Apr 98

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

1 Mar 99

## Captains (8).

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95

(maj 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

(maj 9 Oct 08)

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock, F G (rnc)..... 4 Jan 08

Vallance, E V..... 27 June 07

Gibson, A H (rnc)..... 30 May 08

Southam, G H..... 27 June 08

Young, A V..... 26 June 08

..... 17 Mar 09

..... 20 Oct 08

## Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

## Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

## Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 27 Sept 98

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 89

(hon lc 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C (capt)..... 24 June 05

## Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

## Chaplain.

Fornoret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8)

Ros, W L..... 11 Mar 07

9 Sept 03

Henderson G J..... 7 Feb 08

(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

9 Mar 05

## Lieutenants (8).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO, ADC, ret, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cunningham, A B.....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Skinner, W B.....18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Low, C A.....16 Oct 00  
 $\infty$  Hughes, W St P.....15 Mar 01  
 Mowat, J McD.....15 Mar 01  
 Dawson, H J (s m h).....17 Aug 03  
 Mills, W Y (se).....24 Feb 05  
 Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
 Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07  
 Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07  
 Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Dowsley, D J.....15 Nov 04  
 Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04  
 Peters, W (s s).....15 Nov 04  
 Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04  
 Turner, J S.....27 Sept 05  
 Manhard, W E.....30 May 03  
 Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06  
 Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06  
 Steacy, B N.....21 Apr 06  
 Macnee, W K.....27 June 07  
 Hughes, L M.....9 Sept 08  
 Livingston, C W.....9 Sept 08  
 \*Richardson, G T.....9 Sept 08  
 \*Lockett, L C.....2 May 07  
 .....7 Oct 08

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Hughes, W St P (capt).....16 Jan 06

Signalling Officer.

Peters, W (lt).....25 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02  
 (hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

(D) Garrett, R W (maj).....30 Sept 92  
 (hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
 \*Mylks, G W (lt).....31 May 05

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
 (hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt).....1 Mar 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....16 June 05  
 .....17 Aug 03  
 Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07  
 .....3 Aug 04  
 Sparks, J F.....23 Apr 07  
 .....24 Feb 05  
 Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
 .....28 Jan 07  
 Birch, G T.....3 June 08

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Stewart, T.....20 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*  
Marsh, L W.....14 May 07

*Captains (8).*  
Morden, W S.....13 Dec 00  
Barragar, D.....22 Feb 05  
Barragar, D.....22 Feb 05  
Hayes, J D.....19 Mar 06  
Brown, W J.....19 Mar 06  
Allen, A P.....14 May 07  
Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07  
McFee, A C.....8 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Fish, H A.....30 June 05  
Doyle, J V.....5 Apr 07  
Wilson, H R.....5 Apr 07  
Hudson, W H.....5 Apr 07  
Holtan, G H.....14 Dec 07  
Vermilyea, A F.....27 Mar 08  
O'Flynn, E D.....11 Dec 08  
Duffin, R.....4 Mar 09  
Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09  
Orr, R E.....5 Apr 09  
Ostrom, W R.....15 Apr 09  
\*Hampton, H C.....21 Mar 06  
\*Alford, R.....9 Mar 07  
\*Wilson, D D.....20 Mar 08  
\*Moore, W B.....20 Apr 08  
\*MacMullen, W.....20 Apr 08

*Adjutant.*

Barragar, D (capt).....27 Mar 09

*Signalling Officer.*

O'Flynn, E D. (lt). ....1 May 09

*Quartermaster.*Vermilyea, S W.....7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)*Medical Officer.*MacColl, A E (lt).....17 May 09  
11 Sept 08*Paymaster.*(D) Donald, E.....7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 15 June 08)*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09  
5 Apr 07

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Picton.
- B Co.—Black River Bridge.
- C Co.—Allisonville.
- D Co.—Picton.

- E Co.—Rossmore.
- F Co.—Northport.
- G Co.—Wellington.
- H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Putman, H E..... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Ferguson, A A..... 17 July 02  
 Adams, M..... 1 Mar 08

Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 09

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

Currie, M..... 28 June 07  
 (*capt* 1 Aug 08)

*Paymaster.*

- b Jarvis, J G..... 15 Mar 01
- e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01
- f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01
- h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03
- d Carter, E F..... 20 Aug 08
- f Vidler, A G..... 18 May 09
- a Rierdon, W R..... 24 May 09

Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99  
 (*hon maj* 8 June 02)

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97  
 (*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

- d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98
- b Jarvis, C F..... 27 June 07
- a Schryver, A R..... 9 Sept 08
- c \*McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05
- g \*Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05
- e \*Weese, E..... 13 Apr 05
- h \*Williamson, H C..... 7 May 07
- f \*Richardson, R C..... 13 May 07
- a \*Maher, J A..... 11 May 08
- \*Blakeley, G C..... 28 May 09
- h \*McLean, R Y..... 1 June 09
- c \*Ferguson, K D..... 10 June 09

Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
 1 June 99

Hamilton, W J..... 5 Dec 07  
 14 June 05

Black, C F..... 18 May 09  
 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Adjutant.*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Joseph.  
 B Co.—Lévis.  
 C Co.—St David.  
 D Co.—St Romuald.

E Co.—St Henri.  
 F Co.—St Lambert.  
 H Co.—St Raphaël.  
 G Co.—Ste Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Talbot, O E..... 21 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

Roy A..... 18 Jan 04  
 Marquis, J D (s m)..... 1 June 08

*Captains (8).*

g Paré, J..... 2 Dec 02  
 h Morin, F..... 2 Dec 02  
 d Lagueux, J..... 2 Dec 02  
 a Robitaille, C..... 2 Dec 02  
 e Nadeau, P..... 2 Dec 02  
 f Olivier, J (s m h)..... 30 Sept 05  
 b Arsenaault, J H..... 24 June 07  
 Belanger, A (ss) (sm)..... 1 June 08  
 c Lemieux, E (ss)..... 8 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Goulet, J A (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
 e Coutellier, A..... 14 Mar 05  
 e Guenet, R (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
 g Lemieux, A..... 8 July 05  
 d Couillard, E..... 30 Nov 06  
 b Arsenaault, J M (s m)..... 21 June 07  
 a Lamarre, J A..... 1 Aug 07  
 f Courteau, J H E..... 31 Mar 08  
 f Marquis, G E..... 18 June 08  
 c \*Lamontagne, E..... 15 June 07  
 h \*Theriault, E..... 19 Aug 07  
 c \*Nadeau, J L..... 9 Apr 08  
 h \*Blais, L..... 1 June 08  
 a\*Turgeon, J N..... 13 Apr 09  
 d \*Julien, F H..... 30 Apr 09  
 h Paré, J E..... 30 Nov 08  
 c \*Bilodeau, T..... 28 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Belanger, A (capt)..... 8 Apr 09

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lamontagne, A (hon capt)..... 8 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02  
 Sirois, P (lt)..... (hon l c) 5 Apr 05  
 2 Dec 02

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08  
 21 June 07

18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Laterrière.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~de~~ Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E P C, K.C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., R. E., [F] 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E..... 18 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05  
 e Demeules, D..... 25 May 05  
 b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06  
 f Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06  
 a Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... 26 Oct 07  
 c Bouchard, S (ss)..... 10 May 08  
 d Asselin, L A G..... 23 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

f \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
 Legare, J C..... 21 Jan 05  
 b Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05  
 a Guilmette, J..... 8 Dec 08  
 h \*Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07  
 a \*Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07  
 b Jean, L..... 22 Nov 07  
 g \*Talbot, T..... 22 Nov 07  
 f \*Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07  
 e \*Chaballe, J H..... 24 Mar 08  
 c \*Harvey, E..... 18 May 08  
 e \*Poliquin, J B..... 23 May 08  
 d \*McIsaac, A J..... 30 Nov 08  
 g \*McIsaac, J J..... 20 Mar 09  
 h \*Maitais, J A..... 30 Mar 09  
 c \*Plamondon, C..... 7 June 09  
 b \*Villeneuve, P..... 14 June 08  
 h \*Grenon, G H..... 31 Mar 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Legaré, J C (lt)..... 10 Aug 07

Quartermaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

Medical Officer.

∞ Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03  
 (maj 22 Aug 07)  
 \*Brassard, H D (lt)..... 4 Apr 08

Paymaster.

∞ Alain, L (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 00

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Six Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Benson, Major General F W, C. B., (p s c Eng) (R) 25 May 05.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07  
McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08*Captains (6).*~~W~~ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (sm), 26 Jan 05  
(maj 7 Apr 03)  
Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06  
Lane, W S..... 5 Sept 06  
Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08  
Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08  
Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09*Lieutenants (12).*Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06  
Burgoyne, H B..... 19 May 06  
Stevens, W A..... 24 Sept 07  
Gander, W J..... 25 Apr 08  
Gray, J W..... 25 Apr 08  
Sutton, T P..... 25 Apr 08  
Conn, H..... 25 Apr 08  
Ecclestone, G P..... 25 Apr 08  
Martin, F W..... 25 Apr 08  
Fullerton, V R..... 25 Apr 08  
Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08  
Way, H C..... 30 May 08  
Pearson, H A..... 27 Aug 08  
\*FitzGerald, J C R..... 11 Feb 09  
\*Bradley, G R..... 4 Mar 09  
\*Jamieson, C E..... 8 May 09  
6 Dec 06*Adjutant.*

Pearson, H A (lt)..... 27 Aug 08

*Quartermaster.*

Gander, E (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

*Paymaster.*

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Ker, lev R..... 10 Nov 97  
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (6).*Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
3 Mar 05*Lieutenants (6).*Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
21 May 06  
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07  
30 July 04



20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.

E Co.—Burlington.

B Co.—Norval.

F Co.—Acton.

C Co.—Georgetown.

G Co.—Milton.

D Co.—Campbellville.

H Co.—Horaby.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P. .... 22 Nov 07

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Beattie, M. .... 27 Feb 05  
Noble, A L. .... 31 July 03  
..... 1 June 08  
..... 12 June 03

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 08

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W. .... 15 June 98  
o Clements, R M. .... 5 June 06  
e Ballantine, J. .... 1 July 06  
e McNair, G O. .... 5 Apr 07  
c Arnold, W. .... 7 Apr 07  
f Gamble, C S. .... 31 May 07  
b Ballantine, N M. .... 1 June 08  
d Mahon, J K. .... 17 Dec 08  
h Busby, A A. .... 7 May 00

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W. .... 17 May 07  
(*capt* 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M. .... 17 Oct 04  
b Early, S. .... 30 June 05  
h Askin, W. .... 22 June 06  
e Peppiatt, W J. .... 22 June 06  
c Reid, J P. .... 22 June 06  
e Walker, H E. .... 22 June 06  
c McKinlay, J M. .... 28 Mar 07  
o Bastedo, A C. .... 27 June 08  
d Cline, G A. .... 27 June 08  
h Arnold, R R. .... 27 June 08  
f \*Smith, A M. .... 29 May 07  
f \*Hayman, G P. .... 15 May 07  
b \*Reid, G F. .... 16 Sept 08  
c \*Bowman, W. .... 20 Apr 09  
f \*McPherson, J. .... 30 May 08  
d \*McCaughan, A F. .... 1 June 08  
..... 20 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J. .... 2 May 04  
(*hon maj* 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Morrison, A. .... 23 Mar 09  
..... 14 Dec 03

Adjutant.

Ballantine, J (*capt*)..... 1 July 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 08.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laing, F H..... 18 July 08

*Majors (2).*

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02

*Captains (8).*

Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 6 June 98

(maj 6 June 08)

Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99

Wigle, E S..... 20 Apr 03

Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03

Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05

Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05

Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06

Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04

Mercer, A E..... 20 Apr 04

Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05

Emery, G H..... 28 Nov 08

\*Peddie, A B..... 12 Feb 06

\*Wilkinson, G H..... 19 Apr 06

\*Hill, G W..... 17 Apr 07

\*Northwood, J..... 23 Apr 08

\*Bull, H W..... 14 July 08

\*Prince, A C..... 16 Nov 08

\*Jell, A P..... 21 Nov 08

\*Stover, C B..... 23 Feb 09

\*Moreton, A..... 27 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Gauthier, G H (Lt Maj)..... 31 July 01

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 03

*Medical Officer.*

Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 86

Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 98

(capt 28 Apr 06)

(seconded 22 May 07)

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98

(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97

(hon maj 11 June 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 08

31 July 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J., *ret.*, 7 Mar 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

White, J. .... 1 June 07

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

McMullon, W T. .... 1 June 07

Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

Burgess, F O. .... 13 Feb 07

\*Welford, A B (*lt*)..... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F. .... 1 June 07

Paymaster.

Taylor, W J. .... 1 June 07

Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Hay, T L. .... 1 June 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (8).

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*). 13 Feb 07

Dunlop, J G. .... 13 Feb 07

Elmslie, W (*em*)..... 30 Jan 01

Shedden, C R. .... 13 Feb 07

Kerr, W L. .... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E. .... 4 May 07

Pepper, G S. .... 4 May 07

Wright, D N. .... 5 Nov 08

\*Mackay, C M. .... 22 June 06

\*Abell, P C. .... 27 Mar 08

..... 21 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

## 23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Sundridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03  
(Eztd to 1 Sept 09)

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
c ∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
h Knifton, H P..... 19 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
c Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
b Leushner, F P..... 21 June 07  
h Fraser, J..... 27 June 08  
c Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09  
22 June 06  
g \*Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07  
b \*White, A C..... 30 Apr 07  
d \*Swanston, J B..... 1 June 08  
c \*Whatley, W R..... 10 Dec 08  
f \*Williams, T J..... 12 Mar 03

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

James, R H (hon capt)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
1 Sept 03  
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

<p><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Stone, F. .... 30 Nov 08</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>McLaren, J W. .... 30 Nov 08</p> <p><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>Black, J S. .... 17 Dec 03</p> <p>Smith, H D. .... 15 May 08</p> <p>Lewis, O L. .... 30 Nov 08</p> <p>Smith, G J L. .... 30 Nov 08</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>Jewell, A E. .... 20 Apr 04</p> <p>Gundy, W E. .... 29 Nov 07</p> <p>Pike, J M. .... 29 Nov 07</p> <p>Coate, P S. .... 29 Nov 07</p> <p>Woodward, A C. .... 29 Nov 07</p> <p>Smith, N. .... 16 Mar 08</p> <p>Fremlin, E N. .... 29 Nov 07</p> <p>..... 1 June 08</p> <p>..... 29 Nov 07</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	<p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>Pike, J M (<i>lt</i>)..... 15 May 08</p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Cornell, G W (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Feb 01</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Holmes, K H (<i>lt</i>)..... 5 Apr 06</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Hall, W R (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 29 May 01</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Boyle, Rev T S (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Nov 08</p> <p>.....</p> <p><b>CORPS RESERVE.</b></p> <p><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p>
---	---

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

*Major.**Captains (4).*Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04  
Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
\*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06  
\*Williams, E C..... 23 Apr 06  
\*Haines, D R..... 11 May 07  
\*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07  
\*Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster*Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08*Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04*Paymaster.*∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07*Chaplain.*∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Robson, B..... 19 May 09

*Majors (2).*

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08  
Orr, F W (sm)..... 19 May 09

*Captains (8).*

d Colerick, J..... 1 June 04  
e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07  
b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07  
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05  
b \*Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07  
a Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
Johnson, A L..... 1 July 07  
d Milligan, H L..... 14 June 07  
h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08  
g Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08  
h Glass, D F..... 3 June 08  
d Dyas, V W..... 11 Dec 08  
b \*Laing, W J..... 1 Apr 07  
c \*Fox, F J..... 1 Apr 07  
g \*Malone, E J..... 8 Mar 08  
e \*Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08  
a \*McGugan, D F..... 1 June 08  
h \*MacGregor, N W..... 30 Apr 09  
a \*Robb, G A..... 1 May 09  
f \*Eliot, G A..... 7 May 09  
f \*Forster, C L..... 7 May 09  
c \*Ferguson, H C..... 26 May 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Johnson, A L (lt)..... 15 Nov 07

*Quartermaster.*

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
(hon maj 21 May 06)

*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 96  
(hon maj) 16 Nov 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07  
McVicar, C S (sm)..... 22 May 09  
21 May 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 07  
13 Mar 02  
Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08  
20 Apr 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Petrollea.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Thedford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Towers, R I. .... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*

∞ Gorman, F. .... 8 Apr 09

*Captains (8).*

c Bryant, W. .... 7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
b Nisbet, T W. .... 14 June 97  
d McMillan, J P. .... 27 Oct 00  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m). .... 10 July 03  
f McKittrick, C W (s m). .... 11 June 04  
h Jones, L E (smh). .... 21 Apr 06  
g Craig, W S B. .... 30 Apr 08  
e Wood, J G. .... 1 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Corey, H E (s m). .... 20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O. .... 31 Mar 05  
h Nisbet, H A. .... 17 May 06  
h Smith, A O. .... 29 Mar 07  
b Geddes, G G. .... 14 June 07  
e Caldwell, R B (s m). .... 4 June 07  
f \*Kelly, R G O. .... 16 May 04  
a \*Johnston, A. .... 30 May 07  
g \*Kaiser, A E. .... 4 May 09  
d \*Armstrong, R W. .... 12 May 03  
b \*Wall, S J. .... 12 May 09  
a \*Pollard, S B. .... 12 May 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h \*Ross, E M. .... 16 Apr 06

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Clark, P (hon capt). .... 4 Dec 99

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A (capt). .... 25 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt). .... 28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R. .... 30 Nov 97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cotter, W F B. .... 1 June 08  
10 Apr 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

Isbister, W B C. .... 15 Feb 08  
10 July 03



28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66)

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford Out.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—St. Mary's.  
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cooke, G T..... 30 Apr 08

Majors (2).

(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93  
Jameson, D W..... 22 Sept 00  
..... 14 May 08  
..... 26 Jan 05

Captains (8).

e Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99  
Monteith, A H (s m)..... 1 June 00  
h Meyers, J S..... 1 June 06  
a Hanley, W J..... 14 Mar 07  
g McBeth, A..... 13 Apr 07  
h Doyle, J J..... 3 June 07  
c Whitworth, G E..... 14 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02  
f Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06  
h Allen, J B..... 2 Nov 06  
e Forster, F J R..... 15 Mar 07  
f Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07  
d Forbes, D W..... 3 June 07  
h King, H F..... 20 May 08  
..... 15 Mar 07  
d Yates, C R..... 30 May 08  
a Macpherson, S H..... 18 June 08  
..... 4 June 07  
b Makins, J C..... 22 Oct 08  
e \*McGillicuddy, D G..... 25 Apr 08  
g \*Rothaermel, M H..... 7 Aug 08  
g \*Naismith, A G..... 1 Oct 08  
f \*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08  
d \*Cull, H L..... 26 Oct 08  
c \*Lithgow, A F..... 12 Dec 08

Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Rankin, H G..... 20 May 08  
b \*Walsh, A G..... 27 Feb 09  
a \*Coghill, H J..... 15 Mar 09  
d \*Coppin, C E..... 29 May 09

Adjutant.

Monteith, A H (capt)..... 3 June 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Burritt, R..... 3 June 07  
..... 16 Dec 98

Lieutenants (8).

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08  
..... 15 May 06  
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08  
..... 4 June 07

## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—New Hamburg.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Berlin.  
G Co.—Waterloo.  
H Co.—Galt.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99  
g Bechtel, C H.....21 Sept 03  
a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06  
f Rickert, M.....1 May 07  
b Fairbairn, J J.....10 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Zryd, O J.....2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06  
Windell, A J.....16 Nov 09  
h Burnet, W N.....12 Mar 09  
c \*Plum, R G.....6 May 07  
f \*Mansfield, C A.....5 Nov 07  
d \*Torrance, R C G.....20 Jan 08  
h \*McFarland, G U.....4 Apr 08  
a \*Ellis, F O.....6 Apr 08  
d \*Johnston, L W.....29 May 08  
c \*Hahn, J E.....1 July 08  
g \*Hilliard, F T.....1 Oct 08  
f \*Uttley, J T.....16 Nov 08  
h \*Easton, J L.....2 Nov 08  
c \*Canniff, B E.....1 Dec 08  
g \*Bliss, H C.....26 Jan 09  
d \*Morrow, H G.....4 Feb 09  
h Misener, G.....12 Mar 09  
b Eason, F.....12 Mar 09  
c \*Jeanneret, C A.....18 Nov 08  
e \*Williams, T H.....25 Jan 09

*Adjutant.*

Windell, A J.....1 Mar 09

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, R J (maj).....15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H (capt).....29 June 05

*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj)..25 July 04

*Chaplain:*

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m).....8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08  
28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
3 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M.....20 Apr 05

Majors (2).

(D) Craig, J J.....19 May 00  
3 May 99  
(D) Moir, A.....31 May 05  
(maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

(D) Wideman, L C.....13 June 96  
(maj 13 June 06)  
b McLaren, P D (s m).....20 Dec 97  
(maj 20 Dec 07)  
f Head, W M.....30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B.....13 Apr 01  
d Justice, J R.....17 May 01  
d Potter, J L (s m).....17 May 01  
a Perry, A R.....30 Mar 03  
a Livingstone, C E.....30 Mar 03  
f Wideman, M E.....6 Apr 03  
c Fritchard, R T.....16 May 04  
c Waters, W B.....3 Nov 04  
h Taylor, J S.....10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W.....3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E.....4 Feb 05  
f Noice, J C.....4 Mar 05  
c Grant, J R.....31 Mar 06  
g McMillan, A.....19 May 06  
f Pick, P W.....16 July 08  
h Fair, J B.....20 Apr 04  
h Moore, H D.....1 Mar 08

Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Perry, R R.....1 Mar 08  
a \*White, F F.....20 Oct 08  
h \*Brown, W.....10 June 09

Adjutant.

(D) Wideman, L C (capt).....27 May 99

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt).....15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A.....30 June 05  
(capt 30 June 06)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt).....26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt).....10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M.....19 June 07  
31 Aug 04

Lieutenants (10).

McLeay, D.....18 Mar 08  
12 May 04  
Fletcher, W J.....16 July 08  
12 June 01  
Munro, M J.....9 Dec 08  
20 Apr 04

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Flesherton.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cleland, H R..... 10 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06  
Rorke, H V (sm) (ss)..... 30 Jan 09  
  9 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

d Snider, O M..... 27 Feb 00  
McFarland, G. F (s m)..... 27 May 04  
b Rixon, A W..... 25 Apr 05  
e Eaton, J..... 5 July 06  
h McLauchlan, G D..... 1 June 07  
c Wilson, N L..... 12 June 08  
a Frost, H R..... 26 Aug 08  
g Jebb, T W..... 30 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Armstrong, E F..... 14 June 01  
f Richardson, C N..... 20 Apr 04  
c Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04  
a Le Pan, A D..... 30 July 04  
e Pembroke, H E..... 28 Mar 07  
d Maclaurin, N W T..... 21 June 07  
g Butchart, L M..... 21 June 07  
h McKnight, R C (r m e)..... 3 Feb 08  
  29 June 06  
d \*Wolfe, E M..... 13 Mar 07  
f \*Dobie, D R..... 1 May 07  
f \*Kelly, J J..... 19 Sept 07  
b \*Smith, W D M..... 7 Oct 08  
h \*Thompson, F..... 4 Feb 09  
g \*Ferguson, R C..... 27 Apr 09  
f \*Haskell, G C..... 19 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F (capt)..... 19 Sept 07

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (hon capt)..... 25 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D (hon capt)..... 12 May 99

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt)..... 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McKay, A G..... 1 June 07  
  4 Oct 98  
Frost, A J..... 26 Aug 08  
  10 May 92

*Lieutenants (8).*

Little, H M..... 3 Feb 08  
  22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincardine.  
C Co.—Chesley.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Warton.  
H Co.—Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Clark, H.....15 Mar 06

Fletcher, D (capt).....15 May 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Douglass, W J.....23 July 01

Chadwick, H McL (lt).....15 Mar 08

Hay, T.....28 Oct 08

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Martyn, G H D (hon capt).....1 Aug 08

Medical Officer.

f Milne, J C.....2 Apr 02

Fletcher, D.....3 Oct 04

g Forbes, A D.....13 July 05

a Nelson, G W (sm).....4 May 06

b Emmerton, R.....15 May 07

c Langford, S H.....1 May 09

h Kaine, S G.....25 May 09

Paymaster.

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj).....5 Feb 98

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Hamilton, Rev T J (hon capt).....1 Apr 09

e Malcolmson, P A.....3 Oct 01

h Trenholme, W.....29 June 06

i Fowler, G.....14 June 07

Chadwick, H McL.....14 June 07

e Robb, H A.....14 June 07

b Weston, T G.....14 June 07

a Tranter, J L.....27 Oct 07

f Robertson, D.....3 June 08

d Eckel, E G.....15 Mar 09

c Crow, W A.....23 May 08

g Dove, H B.....31 May 08

f Knox, T G.....1 June 06

c Vaughan, J R.....16 May 07

d Thompson, W T.....16 Sept 08

b Hughes, F M.....29 Dec 08

a Burns, R S.....1 May 09

b Malcolm, A E.....7 May 09

a Malcolm, A E.....27 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Liddicoat, J P.....1 May 09  
31 Mar 06

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Wilson A.....23 Sept 08

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

d Combe, H B.....24 Feb 93  
d Rance, H T.....31 Jan 94  
b Johnston, A Y.....9 June 98  
Gundry, W H (*smh Eng*).....17 Apr 01  
h Vaeoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
g McPhail, C.....28 May 02  
e Macvicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
a Dunlop, H C.....26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
c Picard, W A.....28 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

b Masson, J C (*sm*).....20 Apr 04  
a Jordan, H K.....20 Apr 04  
g Whiddon, W J R.....14 June 07  
d Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
Rundle, T R.....14 June 07  
h Sale, C E.....19 Feb 08  
g Rougie, A.....16 Mar 08  
d \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
h \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
a \*Sturdy, H O.....26 May 08  
h \*Turnbull, W S.....10 Mar 09  
f \*Stanbury, J G S.....10 Mar 09  
h \*Johnston, J M.....1 Apr 09  
b \*Campbell, W A.....10 May 09  
a \*Washington, H C.....2 Oct 08

## Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (*capt*).....1 June 05

## Signalling Officer.

Rundle, T R (*lt*).....1 May 08

## Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(*hon maj* 9 June 08)

## Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(*maj* 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C (*lt*).....24 July 02

## Paymaster.

Hays, R S.....9 June '98  
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

## Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(*hon maj* 5 May 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Breechin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Henderson, A G (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Dec 06

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
24 Mar 02  
(seconded 2 Mar 07)

*Captains (8).*

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
b Sharpe, S S..... (maj 22 Apr 02)  
12 Jan 95  
d Birchard, J..... (maj 11 Jan 08)  
28 May 97  
f Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
c Barchman A (s m)..... 10 July 05  
e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
e Cook, H P (s m h)..... 13 Aug 04  
f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
g Campbell G..... 21 June 07  
f Jobb, P H..... 21 June 07  
b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08  
g Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08  
d \*Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04  
c \*Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07  
d \*Cave, J E M..... 26 Mar 08  
e Park, M H..... 27 June 08  
f \*McCarthy, W E C..... 29 May 09  
c \*Tunstall, G..... 28 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Bick, C F (maj)..... 1 Dec 06

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar '95  
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 96  
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A (lt)..... 19 Dec '96

*Paymaster.*

Smith, W (hon capt)..... 26 Oct '03

*Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A (hon maj)..... 18 Feb 97

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Vespra.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Elmvale.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret, 6 July 98..

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

## Majors (2).

$\infty$  (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03  
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

## Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 98  
(maj 15 Jan 08)  
e Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
(maj 20 Jan 09)  
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
h  $\infty$  Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01  
d  $\infty$  Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03  
j Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05  
Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06  
c Creece, J..... 8 Jan 09  
20 Jan 99

## Lieutenants (16).

b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04  
M Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04  
e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06  
g Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06  
j Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
j Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06  
h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
c Smith, S G..... 21 June 07  
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07  
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08  
c \*Jupp, J R..... 1 Mar 09  
a \*Vair, S J..... 4 May 09  
c \*Brodway, J A..... 3 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (maj)..... 6 May 08

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (hon capt)..... 28 May 07

## Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
(maj 12 Nov 08)

## Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

## Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W ..... (hon capt). 21 Dec 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Albion.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Windeyer, R C (*r s i l g*).....22 Apr 03  
Graham, H.....13 June 02  
.....13 July 04

*Captains (8).*

Hamilton, F J.....4 Apr 99  
(*maj* 5 Apr 09)  
Gabriel, G F.....4 Apr 99  
Stoddart, G W.....14 June 01  
Murphy, A R.....22 Apr 05  
Kempthorne, W J.....29 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

McPhedran, W F (*s m*).....20 Apr 04  
Knowles, W N.....10 Dec 04  
Duff, C E W.....22 June 06  
Fitzgerald, M.....19 Sept 06  
McLaughlin, D.....28 Mar 07  
Phenix, R.....28 Mar 07  
Bennett, R J.....31 May 07  
Bleakley, W T.....16 July 07  
Webster, W R.....27 June 08  
Durie, W A P.....11 Dec 08  
\*Baldoek, T G.....1 May 07  
\*Macbeth, G K.....27 May 08  
\*Curry, G P.....21 Aug 08  
\*Richardson, G P.....30 May 09  
\*Clifton, H P.....25 May 09  
\*Sankey, N V.....27 May 09  
Dunlop, R.....14 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, F J (*Bt maj*).....16 July 07

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hedges, W H (*hon capt*).....30 Mar 09

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A (*capt*).....14 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Heron, O (*hon maj*).....30 Mar 09  
8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*).....1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8)*

## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—∞ (D) Neiles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E S..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Weir, W M (s m)..... 11 Mar 04

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A..... 22 June 83  
a Verth, J..... 28 May 01  
g Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01  
f Haney, B M..... 16 Oct 03  
∞ Gould, H J (s m)..... 8 Sept 04  
e ∞ Kelly, E T..... 16 May 05  
h Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05  
b Davis, E B..... 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rogers, J A (r m c)..... 3 Oct 04  
23 June 04  
f Harrison, J P..... 31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B..... 31 Mar 06  
g Smith, A G E..... 21 June 07  
e Hind, R W..... 21 June 07  
c Galbraith, T P..... 21 June 07  
b Haygarth, T L..... 20 Nov 08  
a \*Brown, F W..... 16 June 06  
a \*Baker, F C..... 18 July 06  
g \*Holmes, C U..... 8 Sept 06  
e \*Seymour, J W..... 17 Aug 07

Adjutant.

∞ Gould, H J (capt)..... 14 May 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj)..... 15 Jan 68

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03  
Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96  
Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03  
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, I T..... 27 Feb 04  
Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
Powell, H J..... 29 July 05  
Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
Dunlop, J S (ss)..... 30 Sept 06  
Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08  
\*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
\*Miller, W..... 30 July 07  
\*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07  
\*Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07  
\*Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08  
\*Ray, A P..... 18 Nov 08  
\*McLean, H J G..... 1 Dec 08

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Hartford.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Renton, W..... 16 Sept 08

*Majors (2).*

Martin, W..... 15 May 06

*Captains (8).*

c Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01  
d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04  
b Burch, D..... 21 May 04  
g Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06  
h Slater, A I..... 6 May 07  
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08  
c Aiken, L F..... 3 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Teeple, M..... 30 June 05  
b Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06  
d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
f McCall, W S..... 22 June 06  
c Harding, H A (s m)..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
g Lockman, L A..... 21 June 07  
g Craig, R..... 21 June 07  
f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07  
e Atkinson, L T..... 21 June 07  
a Broad, W J..... 21 June 07  
e Heath, W L..... 27 Mar 08  
a Jackson, W G..... 27 June 08  
f Culver, J A..... 27 June 08  
d \*Mansell, D A..... 8 Feb 09  
h \*Hill, R K..... 1 May 09  
h \*McDowell, G..... 4 May 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Church, J W (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 09*Medical Officer.*McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(*capt* 22 June 08)*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, C B..... 14 May 07  
31 Mar 89  
Innes, C E..... 28 May 08  
25 May 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06  
17 Sept 02  
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06  
Dick, N..... 8 Feb 09  
22 June 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Birdsall, R E ..... 20 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Russell, W H ..... 14 June 04  
Wilson, G E R ..... 20 May 09  
..... 20 May 08

*Captains (8).*

<sup>h</sup> Wolfrain, J F ..... 31 Aug 98  
<sup>b</sup> Boggs, F D ..... 1 June 99  
<sup>f</sup> Robson, A M ..... 8 June 99  
<sup>d</sup> Butler, M L ..... 19 May 03  
<sup>b</sup> McCullough, H ..... 24 Feb 05  
<sup>e</sup> Neilson, H S ..... 6 June 06  
<sup>a</sup> Bolster, H ..... 30 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

<sup>c</sup> Doxsee, W J ..... 20 Apr 04  
<sup>h</sup> Ewing, C I ..... 11 Feb 07  
<sup>a</sup> Craig, R J ..... 11 Apr 07  
<sup>f</sup> Bradley, P R ..... 27 June 07  
<sup>f</sup> Birdsall, F E ..... 27 June 07  
<sup>c</sup> Hodge, H E ..... 27 June 07  
<sup>c</sup> Donald, A S ..... 27 June 07  
<sup>f</sup> Creighton, M ..... 9 Sept 08  
<sup>d</sup> Pearse, R H ..... 9 Sept 08  
<sup>b</sup> Smith, W A ..... 11 May 09  
<sup>e</sup> \*Webster, R J ..... 20 Feb 05  
<sup>o</sup> \*Dudley, S D ..... 4 June 06  
<sup>d</sup> \*Sauva, H ..... 1 Apr 08

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Pearse, R H (lt) ..... 26 Sept 08

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Snelgrove, H J ..... 20 Apr 94  
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Macoun, J (capt) ..... 28 Feb 08  
..... 23 June 04  
Wade, G H (lt) ..... 11 Sept 08

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt) ..... 10 Dec 03

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Mackay, J D ..... 15 Apr 07  
..... 7 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Fisher, J E ..... 8 Oct 08  
..... 30 Nov 05

## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Fisher A A..... 5 June 06  
(Ext'd to 7 Mar 10)*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*Buell, W S (ss)..... 22 Apr 04  
Donaldson, C A..... 4 Jan 08  
Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08  
Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08*Lieutenants (8).*Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04  
Browne, J V..... 28 Nov 07  
Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07  
Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07  
Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07  
O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08  
\*Fox, C H..... 19 Mar 09*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
(capt 28 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M (hon capt)..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt), 28 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04  
Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08  
23 Apr 04*Lieutenants (4).*

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Lanark.  
H Co.—Balderson.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

f Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
a Williams, G..... 3 June 05  
b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
g Gillies, A B (*rnc*)..... 1 Apr 08  
c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08  
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

f White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
c Lees, F W..... 28 June 04  
e Airth, H J..... 17 Sept 08  
e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08  
b Caldwell, T R..... 17 Sept 08  
b \*Gillies, D A..... 10 May 07  
g \*McDougall, A..... 15 May 07  
d \*Barnes, M P..... 9 Oct 07  
g \*McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07  
a \*Connitt, E G V..... 24 Jan 08  
e \*Bowes, A A..... 10 Feb 08  
e \*Smith, R J (*as*)..... 26 Feb 08  
c \*Walker, W W..... 1 Sept 08  
b \*de Rensz, H W..... 20 May 07  
c \*Dittrick, G W..... 28 Jan 09

Adjutant.

Gillies, A B. (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

de Hertel, J E, (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07

\*Preston, R F (*lt*)..... 28 July 08

Paymaster.

Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
15 June 99  
McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

## 43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,  
K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— $\infty$  (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., *ret'* 1 July 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

$\infty$  (D) Rogers, S M. .... 8 Apr 04  
(Ext'd to 8 Apr 10)

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, D W (s m). .... 27 Apr 05  
Bollard J H. .... 1 Sept 06

*Captains (8).*

Dewar, J H ..... 2 May 99  
(*maj* 2 May 04)  
 $\infty$  Stewart, R G ..... 11 Mar 01  
Cameron, R G ..... 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A ..... 17 Sept 04  
Birdwhistle, R J ..... 9 Apr 06  
Folkins, H A ..... 9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (*smh*) (*ss*) ..... 31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP ..... 20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R ..... 21 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Wood, W S (*ss*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Oliver, E A ..... 20 Apr 04  
Matthewman, G P ..... 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F ..... 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J ..... 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L ..... 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (s m) ..... 20 Apr 04  
 $\infty$  Woolsey, E C (*ss*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Gibson, O K ..... 30 Apr 06  
Sparks, N C ..... 30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J ..... 30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R ..... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L ..... 30 Apr 06  
Meiklejohn, A J ..... 24 Mar 09  
Parkinson, R F ..... 24 Mar 09  
Maclaren, J A ..... 29 Apr 09  
Murphy, G P ..... 29 Apr 09  
 $\infty$  Wood, F H ..... 29 Apr 09  
Wattersson, T A ..... 29 Apr 09  
McLennan, A G ..... 29 Apr 09  
Hume, G C ..... 29 May 09  
\*Denison, W Y ..... 20 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Dewar, J H (*Bt-maj*) ..... 27 Apr 05

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S (*lt*) ..... 2 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*

Hutcheson, J E ..... 27 Apr 98  
(*hon maj* 1 July 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Kirby, H S ..... 14 Mar 07

Argue, J F ..... 15 Mar 07  
(*capt* 14 Mar 08)  
(*capt* 15 Mar 08)

*Paymaster.*

Blackburn, R (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Snowdon, Rev J M (*hon capt*) ..... 10 June 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Mathews, A E ..... 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A ..... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A ..... 10 Mar 08  
Blatch, G L (*sm*) ..... 7 Aug 02  
i ..... 20 Nov 08  
Bell, G A ..... 17 Sept 04  
i ..... 20 Nov 08  
Boville, T C ..... 1 Sept 06  
i ..... 16 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (8).*

Hilliard, T (s s) ..... 7 Apr 06  
i ..... 29 July 05  
i ..... 20 Nov 08  
Dickson, J P ..... 6 Dec 02  
Fraser, W H A ..... 6 Jan 09  
i ..... 29 July 05  
i ..... 1 Apr 09  
Gilmour, A U ..... 12 Apr 01



44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls	E Co.—Welland.
B Co.—Beamsville.	F Co.—Niagara Falls.
C Co.—Thorold.	G Co.—Niagara Falls.
D Co.—Fort Erie.	H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cohoe, J E..... 25 Feb 04  
(Ext'd to 25 Aug 09)

Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (r s i Lg)..... 29 May 00  
Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04

Captains (8).

e Rose, H A..... 18 Apr 99  
c Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01  
Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01  
a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
g Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05  
b Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08  
f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

f Herring, C S..... 29 Apr 04  
d Fife, N G..... 31 Mar 06  
g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
c Shaw, C B (sg)..... 19 May 06  
a Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07  
g Marsh, H O..... 21 June 07  
c Ingles, C J..... 25 Apr 08  
f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 03  
e Ross, G B..... 30 May 03  
h \*Moxley, R..... 19 May 09

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt)..... 9 July 00

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Gribble, F J (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

Medical Officer.

Thompson, W W (l c AMC)..... 12 June 07

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A (hon maj)..... 30 May 00

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 99  
(hon maj 23 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08  
25 Feb 04  
White, D B..... 26 May 08  
23 Oct 03  
Krafft, W R..... 6 June 08  
9 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
31 Mar 04  
Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
27 Mar 01  
Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08  
20 Apr 04  
Cowper, G C (s m)..... 30 Apr 09  
20 Apr 04

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemeé.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Oakwood.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H.....21 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 10)

Majors (2).

Henley, W.....3 June 08  
Hopkins, F H (sm).....5 June 08

Captains (8).

c  $\infty$  Holtorf, W.....14 June 89  
h Lancaster, V W.....30 May 04  
e Le Craw, E.....21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m).....26 May 06  
Germain, M A.....3 June 07  
d Fee, J J H.....3 June 08  
a Henley, C G.....3 June 08  
f Anderson, R H.....3 June 08  
b Williams, A J.....16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m).....13 Aug 04  
c Keith, J.....27 June 07  
b Duck, J A.....27 June 07  
a Carew, F J.....27 June 07  
g Coad, H O.....27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J.....27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H.....10 Sept 08  
c Murtagh, T F.....1 Sept 08  
e Wakelin, A R.....9 Sept 08  
f Allen, R M.....9 Sept 08  
e \*Watson, W I.....5 June 05  
h \*Simper, A E.....28 May 07  
g \*Rook, D F.....1 May 09  
b \*Webster, L O.....27 May 09  
f Short, W F G.....9 Sept 08

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Thorn, R F.....30 Dec 07

Adjutant.

Germain, M A (capt) .....3 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Hopkins, B H (lt).....10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug '85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt).....25 May 05

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A.....9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt).....20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L.....3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A.....16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.  
F Co.—Springville.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H Co.—Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 09

$\infty$  Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

$\infty$  (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
4 Sept 95

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

o Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97  
c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
d  $\infty$  Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
y  $\infty$  Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
t  $\infty$  Read, H..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

o Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
d McLaughlin, L..... 20 Apr 04  
d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
d Long, A H C..... 11 Apr 07  
b Phelps, F H..... 11 Apr 07  
h Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
a Reynolds, N..... 1 June 04  
e Niddery, L..... 5 June 05  
o Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
c McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06  
c Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06  
b Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06  
h Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08  
e Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08  
b Oland, H D R..... 29 Oct 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
 B Co.—Sydenham.  
 C Co.—Farnoy.  
 D Co.—Napanea.

E Co.—Verona.  
 F Co.—Tamworth.  
 G Co.—Odessa.  
 H Co.—Arden.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01

(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

*Captains (8).*

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95

*(maj 1 June 07)*

b Knight, S..... 1 June 95

e Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96

Bell, A M..... 19 May 97

*(maj 19 May 07)*

g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00

a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01

c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07

f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07

h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00

b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01

g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03

a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04

e Campbell, G..... 28 Mar 07

d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07

g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07

f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07

f McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08

h Mouch, E..... 9 Sept 08

c \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06

a \*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 11 Mar 07

c \*Tett, R F..... 21 June 07

d \*Anderson, C..... 12 Feb 08

e \*Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09

h \*Howes, R P J..... 23 Apr 09

a Smith, G E..... 30 May 08

*Adjutant.*Bell, A M (*Brev maj*)..... 18 Apr 07*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
*(hon maj 24 Mar 97)**Chaplain.*Jones Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, R.O., 14 Apr 93.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Robertson, D M, MVO..... 24 Apr 06

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

Currie, J A..... 31 Mar 02

4 Aug 08

13 Aug 02

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93

(maj) 13 Oct 03

Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07

Perry, N D..... 4 Apr 00

McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 00

Chisholm, G T..... 24 Apr 00

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8)

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 08

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c)..... 19 Nov 07

Bohan, J A..... 27 June 07

Warden, A..... 30 May 08

\*Collas, H L J..... 30 May 08

\*Case, A..... 14 Aug 08

\*Godfrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09

∞ Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06

5 Nov 02

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 8 June 08

1 Apr 00

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.	E Co.—Tyendenaga.
B Co.—Stirling.	F Co.—Trenton.
C Co.—Sidney.	G Co.—Bancroft.
D Co.—Madoc.	H Co.—Marmor.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M <sup>1</sup>  
ret, 19 Mar 03.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjuta.</i>
(D) Orr, J R..... 30 Dec 03 (Ext'd to 30 Dec 09)	Sills, J H (lt)..... 2 Mar 08
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
$\infty$ (D) Smith, A H..... 24 Feb 99 23 Mar 98	.....
Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04	.....
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
c Ketcheson, W G..... 7 June 97	Nugent, J A (hon capt)..... 4 June 07
e Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01	
d Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 9 July 01	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
h Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02	Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05
f Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04	
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05	<i>Paymaster.</i>
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07	(D) McKee, T H (hon maj)..... 27 Apr 05
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
f Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04	Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt)..... 8 Jan 00
g McLean, J L..... 20 May 04	
c Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
h Louttit, A M..... 30 Nov 05	<i>Captains (8).</i>
e Keith, G A..... 5 Apr 07	.....
d Van Kleeke, S B..... 27 June 07	
b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
Sills, J H (r m c)..... 2 Mar 08	.....
23 June 04	
a Hambly, G H..... 30 May 08	
g Spurr, J..... 30 May 08	
a Wilson, J M..... 30 May 08	
h O'Rourke, H L..... 9 Sept 08	
c Vanderwater, R..... 9 Sept 08	
d Wright, C F..... 9 Sept 08	
b *Howson, W R..... 14 June 04	
e *Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09	
f *James, E..... 15 Apr 09	
g *McConnell, H B..... 22 May 03	

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar. 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Majors (2).*  
Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (8).*

Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98  
Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04  
Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04  
Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05  
Fletcher H B.....25 Apr 06  
MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08  
Elliott, W R.....26 May 98  
\*Bayley, L A.....21 Apr 08  
Spearing, V R C.....20 Apr 08  
Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05  
Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05  
Sampson, H A.....8 Mar 09  
Adams, M K (ss).....8 Mar 09  
Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09  
Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09  
\*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07  
\*Goodhue, C. C.....1 Apr 08  
\*Cameron, J A.....22 Apr 08  
\*Boydell, A T.....15 May 08  
\*Gray, G H.....26 Mar 09  
\*Hyland, H H.....27 Mar 09  
\*Francis, E.....29 Mar 09  
\*Irvine, E C.....5 Apr 03

*Adjutant.*

Bowen, F C (capt).....8 May 03

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03  
(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A.....9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt).....18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

— — —  
*CORPSE RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05  
18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kinnear's Mills.

B Co.—Inverness.

C Co.—St. Ferdinand.

D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.

F Co.—Leads.

G Co.—Thetford Mines.

H Co.—Rectory Hill

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Williams, H H (r m c)..... 21 Nov 04

*Majors (2).*

Donaghy, C R..... 15 June 08

*Captains (8).*

e Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03

f Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06

a Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06

h Maxwell, W H..... 3 Apr 07

c Wallace, W G..... 29 May 07

b George, C H..... 14 May 08

g Porter, B C..... 4 June 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

d McCrea, S V..... 31 Mar 08

c Porter, N..... 31 Mar 08

f Rheault, C A..... 30 Nov 08

c Ward, C E..... 30 Nov 08

b \*Ward, J A..... 26 Dec 07

h \*French, J L..... 31 Jan 08

f \*Wareup, A A..... 9 Mar 08

e \*Frechette, H..... 13 Mar 08

d \*Donaghy, E E..... 15 June 08

e \*Letourneau, C L..... 1 Oct 08

a \*Donville, J H..... 5 Oct 08

h \*Donville, A..... 20 Oct 08

g Armstrong, T D..... 23 Oct 08

a \*Porter, F T..... 23 Oct 08

d \*Lytle, A H..... 9 June 09

c \*Ward, A H..... 2 Jan 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Porter, J (hon capt)..... 31 Jan 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Fontaine, F (lt)..... 30 Oct 08

*Paymaster.*

Porter, G B (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 3 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07  
23 Feb 06*Lieutenants (8).*



56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prescott.  
 B Co.—Merrickville.  
 C Co.—North Gower.  
 D Co.—Kemptonville.

E Co.—N. Augusta.  
 F Co.—Spencerville.  
 G Co.—Metcalf.  
 H Co.—Langdowne.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Rankin, H..... 2 July 08  
 Bedell, T C D..... 3 July 08

Captains (8).

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
 o Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
 e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
 b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07  
 a Kerfoot, H W..... 1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
 e Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
 d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
 Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
 f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
 a McNally, E..... 27 June 07  
 b Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07  
 a Bald, T J..... 1 May 08  
 h \*Jack, D A..... 1 Mar 08  
 o \*Dowser, W..... 1 May 08  
 c \*Lindsay, N M..... 18 May 08  
 b \*Baker, A E..... 28 Aug 08  
 d \*Beckett, R E..... 1 Nov 08  
 c \*Moore, W J..... 1 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Newman, J L (lt)..... 11 Apr 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (non capt)..... 25 Sept 02

Medical Officer.

(D) McCammon, J A (maj).... 21 May 86  
 (hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

Chaplain.

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Croskery, R A (s m)..... 19 Apr 06  
 1 May 01  
 Darling, G H..... 22 June 08  
 7 Jan 02

Lieutenants (8).

Good, N II..... 15 Apr 09  
 28 June 06

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stevenson, A. .... 18 Sept 07

*Majors (2).*Clegg, E B. .... 25 Jan 07  
Bennett, G W. .... 18 Sept 07*Captains (8).*Mills, J. .... 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H. .... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T. .... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D. .... 12 June 01  
MacWilliams, R F. .... 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P. .... 1 Jan 06  
Wilson, J A. .... 1 Jan 07  
Watt, R P. .... 25 Jan 07  
Clark, F A. .... 25 May 08*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W. .... 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W. .... 27 Feb 04  
Van Every, W W. .... 20 Apr 04  
Hodgeson, J E (s m). .... 31 Aug 05  
Higgins, W R G. .... 31 May 06  
Comstock, M. .... 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J. .... 31 May 06  
Wallace, T J. .... 31 May 06  
Clarke, J D. .... 1 Nov 06  
Rackham, G K. .... 19 Aug 05  
Carruthers, A G. .... 8 July 07  
McPherson, A W. .... 30 May 08  
..... 15 Apr 03  
..... (capt 10 Sept 03)  
\*Neal, F. .... 25 Apr 06  
\*Merritt, R N. .... 15 Apr 07  
\*Cameron, G S. .... 1 Apr 07  
\*Hall, W G. .... 9 Mar 09*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt)..... 11 June 01

*Signalling Officer.*

Higgins, W R G (lt)..... 14 Sept 07

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt)..... 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*Halliday, J T I (maj)..... 31 July 90  
(hon l c 12 July 05)  
Eastwood, J H (lt)..... 11 Sept 08*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj)..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 06  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*Best, E M. .... 23 Nov 08  
..... 31 May 06

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Farran's Point.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

[Smith, R.....28 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

Macdonald, A G F.....22 May 03  
Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

*Captains (8).*

McLean, D N.....31 May 99  
(maj 31 May 09)  
e Bredin, J W.....5 June 00  
h Ferguson, C.....5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08  
d McLean, C E.....5 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

q Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
h White, F R.....30 Apr 06  
a Wood, F.....28 June 06  
d Sears, A A.....28 June 06  
f Moffatt, J F.....28 Nov 07  
d McNaughton, G A.....27 Mar 08  
a Poole, L O G.....30 May 08  
h Glasgow, E J.....17 Sept 08  
q Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08  
b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08  
b \*Nash, K.....23 May 08  
c \*Morrison, W A.....10 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*

McLean, D N (*Brev maj*).....5 May 09

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Denny, A.....10 Jan 08  
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
(*maj* 16 Mar 07)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

*Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C (*hon capt*).....5 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leitch, J S (*r m c*).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Thomas.	E Co.—L'Islet.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)	F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.	G Co.—Kamouraska.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.	H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Landry, Colonel The Hon. P., *ret.*..... 26 Apr 09

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m)..... 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03

Bourgault, C E..... 2 Feb 98

..... 27 May 07

..... 9 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A..... 27 Aug 86

Bégin, J N..... 6 Apr 01

h Cimon, E H..... 4 Sept 02

Roy, J N..... 3 June 04

(seconded 22 May 07)

g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05

e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05

a Manseau, E..... 13 Sept 06

d Morisset, J V (s s) (s m)..... 27 May 07

b Lavergne, R (s m)..... 2 June 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02

a Leclerc, J A..... 30 Mar 04

e Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h)..... 15 Oct 04

h Blagdon, L..... 14 Mar 05

f Bourget, C..... 30 Nov 05

g Cote, R..... 30 Nov 05

b Fortin, E..... 12 Mar 07

c Moreau, F P (s s)..... 16 Mar 07

Berube, L (s s)..... 29 May 07

g Fortin, J E..... 21 June 07

c Maguire, F..... 30 Nov 07

h Fournier, J E..... 27 Feb 08

d Labrecque, J R..... 21 June 07

d Fontaine, J..... 18 June 08

..... 1 Dec 08

..... 18 June 08

g \*Lavergne, A R..... 13 Jan 09

e \*LeBrun, L M..... 17 May 09

b Corriveau, L J O..... 21 June 07

a Houde, J L..... 18 June 08

h Dore, C..... 18 June 08

e Lavoie, L J B..... 18 June 08

## Lieutenants—Con.

f Leclerc, J V..... 7 Sept 08

d \*Boutin, L P..... 14 Nov 08

f \*Power, C G..... 1 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt)..... 2 June 09

## Signalling Officer.

Berube, L (lt)..... 3 Apr 09

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R..... 15 June 05

(maj) 10 Mar 09

## Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 02

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05

..... 28 May 03

 $\infty$  Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06

..... 28 May 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06

..... 13 June 05

Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06

..... 13 June 05

Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08

..... 1 Sept 06

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04  
(Ext'd to 31 Dec 09)

Majors (2).

McAvity, J L..... 7 Mar 08  
Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08

Captains (8).

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02  
Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03  
Smith, H J..... 26 June 05  
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07  
McKay, E K..... 29 Apr 07  
Elliott, F H..... 9 Mar 08  
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16)

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05  
McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06  
May, F F..... 14 Sept 06  
Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06  
Burnett, M L..... 16 June 08  
Hanson, P R..... 19 June 08  
Dowden, C E..... 30 June 08  
Sturdee, H E C..... 15 May 09  
\*Clarke, H B..... 27 July 07  
\*Prince, A E..... 20 Feb 08  
\*Dunfield, C I..... 9 Nov 08  
\*Warren, C A..... 4 June 04

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt.*)..... 7 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt.*)..... 23 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08  
(*capt* 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (*hon capt.*)..... 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt.*)..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m.*)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03  
Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07  
26 June 05

Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., [F] 9 Mar 08.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

## Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06

Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

## Captains (8).

(D) Hills, J E..... 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02

Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04

Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06

Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06

Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Forbes, K N..... 20 Apr '04

Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07

Clarke H N (sm)..... 29 Mar 07

Kaizer, P C..... 29 Mar 07

Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08

\*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08

\*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07

\*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07

\*Stech, H J..... 1 June 07

\*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 08

## Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A..... 15 Aug 04  
(hon l c 8 Feb 05)

## Paymaster.

Boak, G E..... 3 June 06  
(hon maj 29 Mar 09)

## Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (8).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Valleyfield.  
D Co.—St. Timothée.

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.  
F Co.—Ste. Martine.  
G Co.—St Rémi.  
H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Sabourin, N A..... 1 June 08

Majors (2).

Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

Captains (8).

d Beaudreau, N..... 17 May 89  
b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96  
c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97  
e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99  
h Lessard, W..... 5 Nov 01  
a Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 20 June 04  
f Calder, R L..... 4 Feb 05  
g Therien, E H..... 10 Feb 09

Lieutenants (16).

e Longtin, J..... 31 Mar 05  
a Gadbois, M J..... 31 Mar 06  
h Nadon, J C H..... 31 Mar 06  
g Sperber, M M..... 25 Nov 08  
b Bissonnette, J F..... 25 Nov 08  
\*Hebert, B..... 12 June 06  
g Varin, J..... 1 June 08  
d \*Gagne, J H..... 1 June 08  
f \*George, H A..... 1 June 08  
d \*Sabourin, L R..... 1 June 08  
f \*Richards, J A T..... 18 Nov 08  
c \*Duval, L M..... 14 Jan 09  
a \*Dubois, F O..... 12 Mar 09  
h \*Bergeron, J D R..... 10 May 01  
e \*Michaud, Z..... 1 June 08  
g \*Delorme, H..... 1 Feb 09  
h \*Cousineau, A..... 30 May 09

Adjutant.

.....  
Signalling Officer.  
.....

Quartermaster.

Gagné, H J (hon capt)..... 23 June 06

Medical Officer.

St. Onge, J E (lt)..... 21 Oct 01

Paymaster.

(D) Leduc, A (hon maj)..... 16 June 90

Chaplain.

Quesnel, Rev J (hon capt)..... 15 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Labelle, A E D.....22 Mar 07  
22 Mar 97

## Majors (2).

∞ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 02  
(seconded 1 Mar 06)  
de Tonnancour, L G .....11 May 08  
Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

## Captains (8).

Labelle, J G.....5 Jan 04  
Archambault, L H (s m).....5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 04)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04  
Le Boutillier, J C J.....19 Nov 06  
Durocher, P.....21 Feb 07  
Merrill, H.....4 June 07  
Germain, J A A.....15 July 07  
19 Mar 02  
Barre, H.....11 May 08  
Ranger, P E.....11 May 08  
Archambault, H E.....28 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Quimet, P J A.....20 Apr 04  
Dupuis, J H.....27 Mar 05  
Tonnancour, A E de.....18 Dec 06  
DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06  
Garand, H.....18 Dec 06  
Tardiff, A V.....18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07  
LaRose, A L.....25 Nov 08  
Leveille, E H.....25 Nov 08  
Loranger, J H.....25 Nov 08  
Saint-Pierre, A A.....25 Nov 08  
\*Archambault, M.....4 June 07  
\*Garand, E.....4 June 07  
\*Clercq, G A de.....26 Mar 08  
\*Mireault, J R.....11 May 08  
\*Zaugg, A C.....4 June 08  
DeSerres, R.....25 Nov 08  
MacKay, F.....25 Nov 08  
\*Pause, F.....15 June 08

## Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt).....11 May 08

## Signalling Officer.

Germain, J A A (capt).....15 July 07

## Quartermaster

∞ Barré, J W (hon capt).....11 May 08

## Medical Officer.

\*Mignault, A (lt).....27 Feb 09  
\*Rousseau, J A (lt).....12 Mar 09

## Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt).....21 Feb 07

## Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)....11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05  
27 Oct 06  
19 Nov 06  
Molleur, G O.....26 June 02  
4 June 07  
Brosseau, B L.....23 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

Leprohon E T.....1 June 05  
11 Oct 02  
18 Dec 07  
Jodoin, R.....15 Apr 07



66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey. Lt.-Col. W. M., C.S.O., M.P., 6 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G..... 3 May 05

Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L..... 23 May 03  
27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05  
17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

∞ King, A..... 11 Nov 87  
(maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O..... 16 May 96  
(maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, H..... 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFatrige, J..... 18 Nov 07

Winans, B G..... 4 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

Harrington, G S..... 21 Apr 02

Bauld, D S..... 13 Aug 04

Fraser, W K..... 29 June 07

Baker, N M (s s)..... 18 Sept 07

Blois, A O..... 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E..... 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N..... 18 Sept 07

Stairs, G S..... 16 Sept 08

Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 08

Geldert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08

Medcalfe W B..... 24 Jan 09

Bligh, H H..... 15 May 09

Frost, R W..... 18 Dec 07

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj)..... 3 Apr 06

Signalling Officer.

Baker, N M (lt)..... 21 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt)..... 1 Jan 02  
(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R II..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt).... 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i lg)..... 3 Oct 04  
1 May 07

Wetherby, W H..... 31 Dec 06

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 18 Nov 07  
20 July 01

∞ Salters, F..... 28 Feb 08  
18 Apr 90

∞ Salters, F..... 3 Apr 08  
20 July 04

Lieutenants (8).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08  
20 Sept 06

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston  
H Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
12 July 99*Captains (8)*

Ross, W W..... 13 June 99  
b Kennedy, L..... 19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
h Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
g Lawson, A..... 22 June 03  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick J G..... 7 Apr 06  
f Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99  
e White, W P..... 21 Aug 01  
Rtdout, C M..... 20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
h Williams, C F..... 20 Apr 04  
c Good, F A (s m)..... 31 July 05  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 31 July 05  
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06  
a McLaughlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08  
d Rideout, C W..... 6 Mar 08  
d \*Currie, R E..... 22 Dec 08  
c \*Draper, I..... 7 Apr 06  
d \*Draper, I..... 13 Apr 07  
f \*Ingraham, W..... 6 Mar 08  
g \*Smyth, J P..... 12 Oct 08  
e \*Smally, H H..... 29 Mar 09  
b \*Smith, S W..... 30 Mar 09  
f \*Turner, G R..... 21 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

*Signalling Officer.*

Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

*Quartermaster.*Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 97  
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj)..... 13 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Aldor, Rev H G (hon capt)..... 8 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.


(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A Co.—Windsor.         | E Co.—Hall's Harbour. |
| B Co.—Wolfville.       | F Co.—Canning.        |
| C Co.—Kentville.       | G Co.—Aylesford.      |
| D Co.—Sheffield Mills. | H Co.—Welsford Road.  |

Honorary Colonel— Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 5 Aug 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

d Harris, C O.....28 June 97  
 e Neville, T A.....2 Sept 98  
 g Bartheaux, J L.....22 Aug 04  
 c Brignell, W W.....23 July 06  
 b Regan, W J.....1 Aug 06  
 h Ross, A H (*s m*).....Sept 06  
 i Lyons, B W.....17 July 07  
 Neary, J F.....8 Aug 07

Lieutenants (16).

h Neilly, R L.....20 Apr 04  
 g Bowly, D F.....20 Apr 04  
 d Charlton, C M.....26 Mar 06  
 e Pinos, R St C.....22 June 06  
 f Young, J B.....7 Sept 06  
 a Chipman, L de V (*gr*).....8 Sept 06  
 c Innes, R.....1 Aug 07  
 a Sharpam, G H.....18 Sept 07  
 b \*Furney, W P.....23 July 08  
 d \*Hendry, R W.....23 July 08  
 e \*Buchanan, H E.....13 Aug 08  
 b \*Shankell, O M.....28 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (*capt*).....9 Dec 02

*Signalling Officer.*

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (*hon capt*).....1 Sept 06

*Medical Officer.*

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B.....2 Aug 89  
 (*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson *Rev* T A (*hon capt*).....1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L.....24 Aug 07  
 22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F.....30 July 07  
 17 Apr 00

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.  
 B Co.—Nietaux Falls.  
 C Co.—Williamston.  
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
 F Co.—Belleisle.  
 G Co.—Deep Brook.  
 H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Le Cain, G A (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 04  
 (Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)

*Majors (2).*

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01  
 14 June 99  
 Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

*Captains (8).*

q (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93  
 (*maj* 7 Apr 03)  
 f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97  
 c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97  
 (*maj* 24 Dec 03)  
 e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97  
 (*maj* 24 Dec 08)  
 d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
 Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04  
 e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04  
 b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04  
 g Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04  
 h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04  
 a Phinney, W L..... 1 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Marshall J S..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h ~~Miller~~ Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04  
 c Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04  
 h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04  
 g Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05  
 d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
 f Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05  
 g Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06  
 McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07  
 f \*Wade, H H..... 13 July 07  
 b \*Gates, H L..... 1 Sept 07

*Adjutant*

Morse, J E (*capt*)..... 6 Aug 01

*Signalling Officer.*

McNeil, S L (*lt*)..... 8 July 07

*Quartermaster*

Bishop, F W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 97

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02  
 (*maj* 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 96  
 (*hon maj* 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07  
 2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N.B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton Junction.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Captains (8)

e Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
f Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
a McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
c Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
e White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
d Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07  
g Bingham, R C O..... 31 Jan 08  
o Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08  
o Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08  
d Sanson, E W..... 8 May 09  
d Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08  
a Titus, B D..... 23 Jan 09  
o McNally, T R..... 13 May 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Mar 07)  
Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Boiestown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04  
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
*Muirhead, W H*..... 1 June 01  
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08  
h \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07  
d \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07  
g \*McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07  
b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07  
o \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07  
a \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07  
c \*McKnight, G..... 20 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 03  
Loggie, W S..... 6 July 07  
(capt 6 July 03)

*Paymaster.*

Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05  
26 Sept 04  
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Clifton.
- B Co.—Hampton.
- C Co.—Sussex.
- D Co.—Moncton.

- E Co.—Sackville.
- F Co.—Baie Verte.
- G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
- H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fairweather, C H. . . . . 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

Wetmore, O W. . . . . 15 Nov 05  
 31 Jan 04  
 Morison, F. . . . . 1 Feb 08  
 14 June 07

*Captains (8).*

d Sumner, F R. . . . . 29 Dec 02  
 b Jones, H S. . . . . 22 May 03  
 a Wetmore, S S. . . . . 20 June 04  
 f Wood, E E (s m) . . . . . 20 June 04  
 e Bowes, H K. . . . . 6 Oct 04  
 d Metzler, H. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
 c Golding, H E D. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
 b Giggoy, F F. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
 h Rowe, F H. . . . . 16 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Hannington, C L. . . . . 22 May 03  
 c Fairweather, H I. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 f Copp, F H. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 p Taylor, G M. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 b Sproul, J H. . . . . 7 May 04  
 f Trueman, W E. . . . . 6 July 04  
 e Carey, L C. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 g Stewart, D L. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 a Weyman, E G. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
 a Titus, H D. . . . . 25 June 06  
 a Titus, M P. . . . . 7 July 06  
 d Chandler, D R. . . . . 18 Feb 08  
 c Maggs, A B. . . . . 18 Feb 08  
 h McSweeney, J L. . . . . 19 June 08  
 g Newcomb, F J. . . . . 19 June 08  
 d Abell, C W. . . . . 1 July 08  
 c Fairweather, C E. . . . . 21 Sept 08

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M. . . . . 15 June 98  
 (hon maj) 15 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

\*Allan, M M (lt) . . . . . 28 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj) . . . . . 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Neales, Rev. S (hon capt) . . . . . 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Steven, R O W. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
 31 Mar 04

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
 B Co.—Blockhouse.  
 C Co.—Bridgewater.  
 D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
 F Co.—New Ross.  
 G Co.—Lunenburg.  
 H Co.—Chester.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Fritze, E B (*s m*)..... 1 Jan 08*Majors (2).*

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06  
 Creighton, J H (*s m*)..... 21 Jan 09

*Captains (8).*

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 89  
 (*maj* 1 Jan 07)  
 e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
 b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
 c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
 d Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
 a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
 g Berringer, G (*s m*)..... 19 June 05  
 h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

d ~~W~~ Miller, C E..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
 Mader, H R (*s s*)..... 23 May 04  
 c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
 a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
 b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07  
 h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07  
 a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
 d Messinger, V W..... 16 Sept 08  
 e \*Dauphinee, D B..... 8 July 08  
 g \*Morash, C C..... 21 July 08  
 f \*Larder, J W G..... 18 Sept 08  
 b \*Donovan, O G..... 4 Jan 09  
 f \*Barkhouse, A S..... 11 Mar 09  
 h \*Whitford, W L..... 25 Mar 09  
 g \*Berringer, A J..... 20 Apr 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*Mader, H R (*lt*)..... 1 Aug 07*Quartermaster.*Inglis, C R (*hon capt*)..... 8 July 01*Medical Officer.*

Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec 03  
 (*maj* 30 Dec 07)

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 08  
 (*hon maj* 22 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*Wallis, Rev G C, (*hon capt*)..... 9 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Glanford.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ptolemy, W H..... 3 Dec 04

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
(seconded 10 Jan 07)

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

e Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 04  
Hagar, H L..... (maj 25 Apr 05)  
f Clifford, E W (s m)..... 22 Mar 02  
e Kimmins, A E..... 16 July 04  
c Bertram, T S..... 15 Dec 05  
d Stevenson, L..... 10 Apr 06  
h Alderson, J M..... 1 June 08  
b Clark, J A..... 14 May 08  
4 June 08

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07  
McGregor, J K (lt)..... 18 Nov 08

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

c > Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
a Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
g > Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
7 Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
h Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08  
a Cairns, F M..... 27 June 08  
f \*Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
b \*Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07  
h \*Burns, J J..... 12 Aug 08  
b \*Dickson, C E..... 15 Aug 08  
d \*Mallett, W G..... 19 Aug 08  
g Rous, P F..... 9 Sept 08  
d Blatchford, T L..... 21 June 07  
e \*Callon, J W..... 1 Dec 08  
a \*Smith, A A..... 25 Jan 09  
c \*Moss, H S..... 15 Feb 09

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT,  
"HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 8 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Onslow.  
C Co.—Shubenacadie.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Mill Brook.  
F Co.—Mount Thom.  
G Co.—Iansdowne N.S.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Barnhill, J L..... 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

g Sutherland, G A..... 3 Nov 97  
b Rayne, R W..... 24 Mar 98  
a Coleman, C R..... 9 Mar 00  
d Robertson, S G..... 2 May 00  
h Graham, R H..... 1 Aug 01  
McKenzie, L H..... 5 Oct 04  
c Smith, J R (s m)..... 7 June 05  
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 2 May 00  
a Kent, C G..... 1 Aug 01  
h Ross, G W..... 11 June 02  
e Sutherland, H..... 13 July 03  
g Sutherland, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Munro, W K..... 20 Apr 04  
Moxsom, W J H (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Allen, W H (s m)..... 17 Aug 04  
f Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05  
b Douglas, F..... 31 Aug 05  
c Blackburn, J A..... 31 Aug 05  
h McArthur, A..... 23 June 06  
e Douglas, H G..... 25 Aug 08  
d McKenzie, J G..... 16 Sept 08  
b Cutten, L R..... 16 Sept 08  
g \*Murray, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
e \*McLeod, H A..... 4 Mar 09  
f \*Cameron, W G..... 18 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt)..... 19 Mar 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Moxsom, W J H (lt)..... 1 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt)..... 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj)..... 24 Mar 98  
Dunbar, W R (lt)..... 23 Sept 07

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C..... 19 Mar 06  
9 Aug 00  
Sutherland, G M..... 28 Aug 07  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
B Co.—Nicolet.

C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
D Co.—Victoriaville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bourk, L P H..... 24 Mar 09

*Major.*

Trudel L H..... 7 June 00

*Captains (4).*

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98  
Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98  
d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98  
c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05  
Methot, L D (s s)..... 18 Dec 06  
b Beauchemin, A..... 18 June 08  
c Gauthier, J L E..... 18 June 08  
d Lincourt, J E V..... 18 June 08  
c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06  
c \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06  
a \*Tousignant, J R..... 19 June 07  
b \*Charest, A..... 1 Apr 08  
b \*Beauchemin, A..... 14 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*

Turcotte, L H (capt)..... 24 Nov 04

*Signalling Officer.*

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

Noël, J O (hon capt)..... 31 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Trudel, H (maj)..... 22 June 83  
(hon lc 15 June 06)

*Paymaster.*

Giroux, J A E (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 08

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
 B Co.—Pownal.  
 C Co.—Summerside.  
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
 F Co.—Covehead.  
 G Co.—Alberton.  
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—His Honour D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., Lt.-Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 21 Jan 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Crockett, G. . . . . 1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*(D) Allan J R. . . . . 20 May 04  
5 May 03*Captains (8).*

b Jones, J M. . . . . 31 Oct 96  
*(maj 31 Oct 06)*  
 Goodwill, V I. . . . . 18 Jan 99  
*(maj 18 Jan 09)*  
 h Boulter, F. . . . . 15 May 99  
*(maj 15 May 01)*  
 g Leard, L B. . . . . 17 Jun 01  
 d Hardy, W E F. . . . . 12 Mar 02  
 a & Mellish, A J B (s s) . . . . . 26 May 03  
 f Shaw, M A. . . . . 20 May 04  
 b Smith, W E. . . . . 22 June 04  
 e Darke, W G. . . . . 3 Mar 05  
 c Inman, T E H. . . . . 10 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Wood, A. . . . . 15 May 99  
 d Duck, B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Brennan, A R. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Crockett, A R (s s) . . . . . 6 June 04  
 g Metherall, V. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 c Squarebriggs, A C. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 c Brennan, C V. . . . . 21 June 05  
 f MacMillan, J. . . . . 16 Apr 06  
 f Blue, G S. . . . . 4 July 07  
 h Martin, C. . . . . 4 July 07  
 e McLeod, A. . . . . 4 July 07  
 d Gill, W J N. . . . . 4 July 07  
 a MacNutt, T E. . . . . 2 Feb 09  
 . . . . . 1 Mar 06  
 a Tidmarsh, W H. . . . . 14 May 09  
 . . . . . 31 Aug 03  
 b \*MacRae, F B. . . . . 26 Mar 07  
 g \*Maxfield, W R. . . . . 6 Jan 08  
 e \*Noy, J P. . . . . 1 May 08

*Adjutant.*Goodwill, V L (*bt maj*) . . . . . 5 Sept 02*Signalling Officer.*Crockett, A R (*lt*) . . . . . 15 May 07*Quartermaster.*Allan, M A (*hon capt*) . . . . . 23 May 00*Medical Officer.*Warburton, J (*maj*) . . . . . 28 Sept 23  
(*hon 1 c 1 Nov 04*)*Paymaster.*Warburton, J A (*hon capt*) . . . . . 12 May 09*Chaplain.*Woodrooffe Rev S J (*hon capt*) . . . . . 10 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Campbell, R H (*s m h*) . . . . . 1 May 06*Lieutenants (8).*

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Joliette.            | E Co.—Rawdon.     |
| B Co.—L'Assomption.        | F Co.—Louisville. |
| C Co.—St. Félix de Valois. | G Co.—Yamachiche. |
| D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.      | H Co.—St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon J B P..... 14 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Normandean, J E B..... 17 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04  
de la Naudiere, C T..... 15 Jun 09

Captains (8).

(D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91  
Chapdelaine, E M..... 1 Dec 01  
Normandean, J E B..... 9 July 97  
Milot J A (s m h) (s s)..... 19 June 05  
Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08  
Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Menard G..... 27 Mar 05  
Pellerin, J R..... 31 Mar 05  
Normandean, J B R..... 31 Aug 05  
Paquin, J L..... 28 Mar 07  
Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08  
Belanger, T A..... 29 Apr 07  
Gaudet, J A..... 30 May 07  
Marcel, J L..... 4 June 07  
Granger, J A..... 14 June 07  
Michaud, J A A..... 14 June 07  
Bellemare, R..... 30 Aug 07  
Denis, J L..... 26 Nov 07  
Godin, L A E..... 25 Mar 08  
Martin, L..... 25 Mar 08  
Toupin, D..... 7 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08  
31 Aug 05

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

St. Onge, J W..... 4 Feb 09

18 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Payan, J R..... 9 Apr 03

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08

Rouleau, J C..... 11 July 08

\*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

\*Masse, J L N..... 16 Apr 08

\*Lalime, E J..... 17 Apr 08

\*Boisseau, J A..... 19 May 08

\*Guimont, E..... 15 Feb 09

\*Chartier, V L..... 15 Feb 09

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Jodoin, A (lt)..... 15 Feb 09

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Paymaster.*Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 09  
(hon capt 7 July 09)*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (hop capt)..... 9 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

.....

*Lieutenants (4).*Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09  
31 Mar 06

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

Patterson, A T. *Lieut-Colonel.* ..... 20 Feb 03

Pagnuelo, T. *Majors (2).* ..... 20 Feb 06  
 ..... 31 Mar 03

La Rochelle, M. .... 19 Mar 06

b *Captains (8).*  
 Patterson, C E A (s m). .... 19 Mar 08  
 (maj 19 Mar 08)

f Aubry, W J C (s m). .... 24 Aug 99

Bissillon, H R. .... 4 June 01

c Bissillon, P. .... 30 Dec 02

h Charest, J C B. .... 7 May 04

d Bourassa, E. .... 23 May 04

a Millette, N A. .... 23 May 04

g Oulmet, J A. .... 2 June 04

e Lareau, J E E (s m). .... 1 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Rainville, J H. .... 4 June 01

a Poliquin, E L. .... 23 July 04

f Barnabe, J E. .... 31 July 04

Foisy, T. .... 18 Dec 06

b McDonald, H. .... 21 Dec 07

b Patterson, A E. .... 21 Dec 07

d Bourassa, R. .... 25 Nov 08

h Laurier, J R. .... 25 Nov 08

o Lezer, J D I A. .... 16 July 07

o Vecchio, P A del. .... 19 July 07

e Renaud, O. .... 6 Apr 08

c Renaud, A. .... 7 Apr 08

d Lemieux, V. .... 15 June 08

a Archambault, H B. .... 14 July 08

f Trudeau, G A H. .... 7 June 09

c Rainville, G H. .... 15 June 08

f Oulmet, E A. .... 7 June 03

*Adjutant.*

Bissillon, H R (capt). .... 20 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Foisy, T (lt). .... 15 June 09

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R. .... 27 June 08  
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E. .... 7 May 04  
 (maj 29 Aug 08)

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C (hon capt). .... 3 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A..... 14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I..... 23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutts, J..... 10 Mar 02

Mercier L P..... 22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Corneau, J A..... 9 May 04

Louthood, R W..... 15 June 07

Williams, J L..... 15 June 07

Lefort, R..... 10 Dec 07

Tebbutt, H J..... 10 Dec 07

\*Hebert, A D..... 15 July 07

\*Lafond, C..... 10 Aug 07

\*Arcand, C..... 15 Apr 08

\*Spargo, J R..... 24 Aug 08

\*Dugal, S..... 10 Apr 03

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Giroux, F X (*hon capt*)..... 10 Apr 09*Medical Officer.*Bourgeois, G (*capt*)..... 27 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*)..... 17 Feb 02*Chaplain.*Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
D Co.—Charlesbourg.

E Co.—Limoulou.  
F Co.—Sillery.  
G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94  
Pageot, H T..... (seconded 1 May 06)  
19 Jan 06  
Rinfret J F T (s s)..... 25 Mar 04  
1 May 06  
(seconded 1 May 03)

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
a Hamel, I, E..... 14 Mar 05  
Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04  
h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
e Livernois, P..... 1 June 06  
d Moraud, J B L..... 27 Jan 08

Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
Lefebvre, J E (s s)..... 14 Mar 05  
d Dorion, O E..... 14 Mar 05  
a Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06  
a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07  
b Lortie, J L..... 30 Nov 07  
f Boyce, G J..... 18 June 08  
f Laurin, H..... 18 June 08  
e Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08  
c Vergé, A W..... 15 May 06  
d \*Lemieux, J A E..... 20 June 06  
c \*Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06  
b \*Drolet, G..... 5 Mar 08  
h \*Gagnon, J L..... 27 Nov 08  
f \*Lantier, J P..... 5 Jun 09  
e \*Chartre, J..... 25 Feb 09  
a de Leru, G C..... 18 June 08

Lieutenants—Con.

b Durand, C J..... 18 June 08  
c Vallee, J E A..... 18 June 08  
g \*Bignell, J P..... 15 May 08

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 06

Signalling Officer.

Lefebvre, J E (lt)..... 23 May 07

Quartermaster.

LaRue, E W (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 08

Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
(hon l c 24 June 01)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 04)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
B Co.—Matapédia.  
C Co.—Isle Verte.  
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
F Co.—St. Octave de Métiis.  
G Co.—Rimouski.  
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

*Majors (2).*

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07  
Rioux, L I ..... 16 May 08

*Captains (8).*

*Fecteau, J A* ..... 11 Jan 04  
*b Bernier, J E (s m h)* ..... 19 Mar 05  
*d Bégin, J W (s m h)* ..... 20 Apr 06  
*f Moreault, L (s m)* ..... 5 June 06  
*h Dupéré, L E* ..... 20 June 06  
*a Piuze, P A* ..... 1 Dec 06  
*e Fortin, A (s s)* ..... 16 May 08  
*g Aubé, F E* ..... 19 June 08  
*c Bourassa, J A* ..... 1 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

*f Corneau, C* ..... 28 Mar 07  
*a Piuze, L J* ..... 21 Dec 07  
*g Lepage, J* ..... 31 Mar 08  
*c Michaud, J H* ..... 31 Mar 08  
*Chasse, H* ..... 18 June 08  
*e Morais, J A* ..... 8 Oct 08  
..... 18 June 08  
*g Bernier, E* ..... 30 Nov 08  
*d Parent, C E* ..... 29 Jan 09  
*h Falardeau, S* ..... 29 Jan 09  
*h \*Beaulieu, V* ..... 19 Apr 07  
*b \*Theriault, A* ..... 17 June 07  
*f \*Brasset, M* ..... 3 Sept 07  
*a \*Marquis, P* ..... 29 Oct 07  
*b \*Pinault, J E* ..... 30 Sept 08  
*e \*Lavoie, M* ..... 25 Feb 09  
*d \*Piuze, A* ..... 17 May 01  
*c Lavoie, E* ..... 18 June 08  
*f Coulombe, J F* ..... 18 June 08  
*a \*Pouliot, L A* ..... 18 Feb 08

*Adjutant.*Fecteau, J A (*capt*) ..... 1 Mar 09*Signalling Officer.*Chasse, H (*lt*) ..... 19 June 08*Quartermaster.*Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Jan 05*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J F X ..... 1 June 04  
(*maj* 1 June 08)*Paymaster.*Gagnon, P (*hon capt*) ..... 25 May 06*Chaplain.*Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.**Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, F J ..... 10 Dec 06  
LeBel, J A ..... 21 Sept 07  
..... 20 Apr 04  
..... 13 Nov 07  
Tessier, E L ..... 20 Apr 04  
..... 3 Dec 07  
Pinault, L A ..... 21 Mar 06  
..... 11 Feb 08  
Parisault, G E ..... 13 June 05  
..... 17 May 09  
Chartré, G ..... 13 June 05

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

**Honorary Colonel**—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Billman, T H (s m)..... 21 Dec 05

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H..... 28 June 01  
 Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

*Captains (8).*

Bell, C P..... 10 Apr 01  
 Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06  
 Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06  
 Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07  
 Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07  
 Phillipps, H..... 8 Jan 08  
 Sheffield, J D..... 10 June 08  
 Northwood, G W..... 10 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Durrand, G..... 20 Apr 04  
 Brown, R R J (s m h)..... 11 June 06  
 Stuart, C W..... 11 Nov 07  
 Mills, C J..... 15 May 07  
 Horwood, V W..... 1 June 08  
 Pugh, S W..... 1 June 08  
 Hansford, J E..... 1 June 08  
 Stuart, J M..... 1 June 08  
 McMeans, E D..... 1 June 08  
 Blackwood, J H..... 1 June 08  
 Watson, G K W..... 1 June 08  
 \*Pattinson, R R..... 1 June 08  
 \*Pattinson, R R..... 3 May 08  
 \*Scott, J N..... 1 June 08  
 \*Gunn, W E..... 29 June 08

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

~~∞~~ Leitch, J S (hon capt)..... 15 June 08

*Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S (lt)..... 8 May 08

*Paymaster.*

Bell, W G (hon capt)..... 15 Aug 07

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 Murray, Rev J O (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L..... 14 Jan 07  
 Page, H R..... 10 Apr 01  
 Page, H R..... 26 Mar 07  
 Baker, E S..... 17 Oct 03  
 Baker, E S..... 24 Apr 07  
 Killam, G K..... 17 Oct 03  
 Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 07  
 Killam, G K..... 12 Dec 01  
 Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07  
 Sisler, W J..... 9 Apr 07  
 Muttelbury, C R..... 29 Oct 07  
 Muttelbury, C R..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06  
 Foote, W L..... 20 Aug 02  
 Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 07  
 Hill, C R..... 20 Apr 04  
 Stend, A H S..... 1 Oct 07  
 Stend, A H S..... 11 June 06  
 Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07  
 Hughes, E F..... 9 May 05  
 Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09  
 Bletcher, H E J..... 1 June 08

## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~James~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K. C. V. O., C. B., [R] 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bruce, W H..... 1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*

Roberts, H L (*s s*)..... 1 Nov 04  
McLaren, J I (*s m*)..... 1 Jan 09

*Captains (8).*

Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E..... 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (*s s*)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (*s m*)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Moodie, J D (*s s*)..... 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (*s m*)..... 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05  
Perry, G B (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07  
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J..... 27 Mar 07  
Watkins, E De L..... 29 May 09  
\*Bertram, H A..... 24 Oct 07  
\*Stewart, A A..... 9 Apr 08  
\*Burrill, W S..... 16 Dec 08  
\*Taylor, A J..... 6 Apr 09  
\*Russell, H C..... 30 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*Bell, J W (*capt*)..... 16 Sept 03*Signalling Officer.*Moodie, J D (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 15 Apr 07*Quartermaster.*Somerville, J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Mar 06*Medical Officer.*

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(*capt* 29 Mar 07)  
McEdwards, D (*lt*)..... 17 May 05

*Paymaster.*Chisholm, J (*hon capt*)..... 16 Sept 03*Chaplain.*Drummond, Rev D R (*hon capt*) ... 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—St. e Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—Beauceville  
G Co.—St. Sebastie .  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

~~a~~ Bois, E S. *Lieut-Colonel.* 18 Feb 08

*Adjutant.*  
Bélanger, H O (*capt.*).....11 Apr 05

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

c Chabot, E.....25 May 98  
b Turgeon, J.....2 June 98  
*(maj 2 June 08)*  
Bélanger, H O.....11 Apr 05  
a Goulet, H.....22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N.....5 Mar 06  
f Taschereau, G (*sm*) (*ss*).....26 Aug 08  
e Lemieux, JH (*ss*).....26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H.....16 Oct 08

Chabot, J (*hon capt.*).....15 Dec 97

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E M A.....25 Nov 08  
*(hon l c 5 Aug 07)*  
\*Morin, E (*lt.*).....25 Nov 08

*Paymaster.*

Rosa, L J A (*hon maj.*).....29 Jan 07  
26 June 01

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev P (*hon capt.*)..... May 05

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F.....5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turgeon, J A.....26 Feb 06  
14 June 98  
Molony, F R.....2 Apr 06  
11 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Côté, J M.....13 June 05  
d Matte, C (*sm*).....31 Mar 06  
e \*Watters, A.....19 Aug 08  
b \*Royer, J A.....28 Aug 08  
h \*Turgeon, J A.....16 Oct 08  
c \*Turgeon, L.....27 Nov 08  
a \*Beaubien, A H.....23 Nov 08  
b \*Turgeon, A.....23 Nov 08  
f \*Lavallée, A A.....23 Nov 08  
h \*Dumas, A.....23 Dec 08  
g \*Dubord, A.....9 Feb 09  
e \*DeBilly, V A.....27 Feb 09  
c \*Le Bon, H.....24 Apr 09  
f \*Taschereau, A.....26 Apr 09  
d \*Lacroix, W.....8 May 09  
g \*Couture, M.....21 May 09

## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Spring Hill.  
 G Co.—Farrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Potter, E A.....28 Aug 07

*Majors (2).*

Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

*Captains (8).*

c Carter, R S.....31 Jan 98  
 a Chapman, J T.....15 Aug 98  
 f Munro, J A.....12 Jan 03  
 d Oulton, G R.....9 Sept 03  
 h Fraser, J McL.....15 June 04  
 e McIntosh, G.....17 Aug 04  
 c Carter, E O.....7 Sept 04  
 h Bent, C E.....7 Sept 04  
 b McDonald, J M.....25 June 06  
 q Brown, F V.....25 June 06  
 Fillmore, W A.....16 July 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

h McPherson, J A.....22 Aug 04  
 e| Simpson, C C.....28 Feb 05  
 c O'Rourke, C.....22 June 06  
 g Choiset, T C.....22 June 06  
 g Bentley, L O.....22 June 06  
 a Holt, C W.....30 June 06  
 d Anderson, D.....22 Aug 06  
 f Chase, B F.....20 Sept 06  
 d Letcher, W T.....20 Sept 06  
 b Jewkes, J H.....20 Sept 06  
 b \*Price, J R.....23 Aug 05

*Adjutant.*Fillmore, W A (*capt*).....16 July 07*Signalling Officer.*Jewkes, J H (*lt*).....16 Sept 08*Quartermaster.*Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*).....14 Aug 03*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, J (*maj*).....3 Feb 93  
 (*hon l c 27 Sept 05*)  
 Sutherland, J A (*capt*).....19 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03  
 (*hon maj 26 July 97*)

*Chaplain.*Lane, Rev W G (*hon capt*).....11 Dec 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck N.S

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Nyan-a.
- B Co.—Middle River.
- C Co.—Iona.
- L Co.—Baddeck.

- E Co.—Sydney.
- F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
- G Co.—Inverness.
- H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McRae J D..... 1 Jan 08

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05  
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89  
f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
e McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00  
a Watson, A C..... 30 Oct 85  
g Johnstone, J G..... 3 Oct 04  
d Fraser, J F..... 16 Aug 05  
b McRae, D A..... 12 Sept 01  
h McKenzie W D U..... 6 Apr 06  
1 June 06  
1 July 06

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June '98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08  
(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt). .... 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt).... 29 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98  
e MacKeigan, M..... 4 June 00  
c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
a McRae, D P..... 20 Apr 04  
e Gillis, J..... 20 Apr 04  
f McKinnon, D..... 19 Sept 04  
d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
s McKinnon, J L..... 31 Mar 05  
g McEchen, F A..... 24 June 06  
b McRae, D A..... 20 Sept 06  
d McDonald, N J..... 4 Mar 07  
h \*McLean J M..... 29 Mar 07  
f \*McKenzie, D..... 1 July 07  
b \*Nicholson, W W..... 1 Apr 08  
g \*Cameron, D A..... 4 Apr 08  
o \*McIsaac, D..... 9 June 08  
18 July 08

Lieutenants (8).





96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

*Captains (6).*

Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06  
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06  
Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

*Lieutenants (12).*

Guerard, A E..... 31 Aug 06  
Withrow, O C..... 31 Aug 06  
Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06  
Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06  
Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06  
Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07  
Babe, F..... 23 Oct 08  
Duncan, G R..... 23 Oct 08  
Swinburne, J E..... 23 Oct 08  
Cauchon, J E..... 23 Oct 08  
Gilker, J S..... 23 Oct 08  
\*Boyd, J..... 1 June 08

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D (*hon capt*)..... 21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (*lt*)..... 31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

McKnight, R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

McKim, Rev C W (*hon capt*)..... 21 May 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
 B Co.—Sudbury.  
 C Co.—Thessalon.  
 D Co.—Sturgeon Falls.

E Co.—Massey.  
 F Co.—Gore Bay.  
 G Co.—.....  
 H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02  
 Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Johnston, G W.....20 Apr 04  
 a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
 b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06  
 c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
 a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06  
 d Young, W H.....27 June 07  
 h ~~Robinson~~, R S.....30 May 08  
 h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08  
 d \*Cockburn, W A.....1 Jan 08  
 h \*Herron, R B.....1 Apr 08  
 e \*Errington, J.....14 Apr 08  
 f \*White, A L.....27 May 08  
 e \*Williams, H F.....16 July 08  
 b \*Cameron, J.....19 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Cressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Ansley, J J (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R H (capt).....27 Apr 08  
 (maj 29 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

McCool, C A (hon capt).....14 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Low, E H (r m c).....12 May 09  
 25 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

“98th REGIMENT.”

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Kenora.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Apr 08

*Major.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (4).*

*Quartermaster.*

b Ferguson, D T..... 1 Apr 08  
1 Dec 05  
McKenzie, D C..... 1 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Chaplain.*

b Phillips, T N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
b Schnarr, C N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
a Stethem, G A..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06  
a Fraleok, C C..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## "99th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
 B Co.—Brandon.  
 C Co.—Portage la Prairie.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
 E Co.—Carberry.  
 F Co.—.....

*Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**Captains (6).**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (12).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Adjutant.**Captains (6).**Signalling Officer.**Lieutenants (6).*

“100th REGIMENT.”

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Morden, Man.

Eight Companies.

Compan Headquarters.

A Co.—Morden.  
B Co.—Morden.  
C Co.—Manitou.  
D Co.—Carmen.

E Co.—Roland.  
F Co.—Pilot Mound.  
G Co.—Cartwright.  
H Co.—Boissevain.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

## 101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Edwards, E B..... 5 Oct 08  
 11 May 00

*Majors (2).*

✕✕\*Iremonger, E A..... 1 Sept 08  
 ✕✕\*Carstairs, W F W..... 1 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

Ketchum, W H..... 15 Feb 09  
 Osborne, F A..... 15 Feb 09  
 Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09  
 Harwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09  
 Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09  
 Fisher, F T..... 15 Feb 09  
 Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09  
 Strong, O F..... 15 Feb 09  
 McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Gillespie, A C..... 1 Sept 08  
 13 Aug 04  
 Mackenzie, K B..... 1 Sept 08  
 Flint, C K..... 1 Sept 08  
 Higman, O..... 17 May 06  
 Whittaker, H F..... 24 Dec 08  
 Spratt, H B..... 15 Feb 09  
 Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09  
 Keffer, C P A..... 15 Feb 09  
 Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09  
 Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09  
 Morris, J W..... 15 Feb 09  
 Grigg, R L..... 15 Feb 09  
 Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09  
 Delavaut, E E..... 19 June 09  
 Powley, A B..... 19 June 09  
 Rix, L R..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Brown, E A..... 15 Feb 09  
 Gorman, J J A..... 15 Feb 09  
 Kirkpatrick, W A..... 15 Feb 09  
 Peacock, M B..... 15 Feb 09  
 \*Campbell, E E..... 13 May 09

*Adjutant.*

\*Ketchum, W H (capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Reid, G A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Medical Officer.*

✕✕Biggar, J L (lt)..... 17 Feb 09

*Paymaster.*

Riley, H W (hon capt)..... 26 Jan 09

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.  
B Co.—Nelson.  
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.  
E Co.—Kamloops.  
F Co.—Revelstoke.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Holmes, W J H (*r m c*) . . . . . 4 May 08

Major.

Stewart, L. . . . . 4 May 08

Captains (4).

a Mackenzie, A B. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
30 Mar 07  
e Vicars, J R. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
9 Apr 07  
c Carrie, A. . . . . 4 May 08  
b Partington, C T. . . . . 7 May 08  
f Smith, R. . . . . 30 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Steel, R J (*hon capt*) . . . . . 4 May 08

Medical Officer.

\*Rose, W O (*lt*) . . . . . 4 May 08

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (8).

e Fisher, E. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
19 Feb 07  
e Wain, C. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
19 Feb 07  
b Anderson, G. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
9 Mar 07  
d Garland, A T. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
16 Mar 07  
d McQueen, A. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
16 Mar 07  
d McKenzie, J H. . . . . 16 May 08  
c Odlum, V W. . . . . 20 June 08  
29 Sept 02  
f \*Harte, C A. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
a \*Cole, L H. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
c \*Haselden, A. . . . . 4 May 08  
b \*Clayton, W B. . . . . 4 May 08  
c \*Turner, A. . . . . 4 May 08  
d \*Bagnall, A W. . . . . 12 May 08  
a \*McKibbin, R S. . . . . 28 Nov 08  
b \*Grant, A R. . . . . 20 Mar 09  
b \*Sawyer, R H. . . . . 21 Mar 09  
e \*Counter, F E. . . . . 23 Mar 09

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*) . . . . . 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Nickerson, J D. . . . . 16 Mar 09  
9 Mar 07

## KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

*Headquarters*—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*

Moffatt, G. G..... 27 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

"B" Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Keay, W S.....	14 Mar 05
*Boulton, G H.....	23 Feb 07
O'Brien, G.....	23 Mar 07

. 3

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*

McMullin, J. H.....	14 May 09
	26 Dec 07

*Lieutenants (2).*



INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

*Captain.*

\*Burns, R R..... 8 July 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Wolfenden, F C..... 8 July 08

\*Moberley G..... 8 July 08

\*Kennedy, F C..... 26 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform. . . . .—Facings, . . . . .

Officer Administering—The Assistant Adjutant General for Signalling.

Command Signallers, Major (1), Captains (3).

Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command)..... 14 May 06  
 (maj 1Jan 08)  
 Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command)..... (capt) 1 June 0  
 Greaves, F C (s s) (Quebec Command)..... (capt) 20 Feb 07

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

M. D. No. 1—>Hennessy, J T (s s)..... lt 23 May 06  
 M. D. No. 2—Ford, E (ss)..... lt 18 Jan 09  
 27 Mar 07  
 M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s)..... lt 1 Aug 06  
 M. D. No. 6—\*Farwell, E W..... lt 20 June 04  
 (capt 3 May 89)  
 M. D. No. 7—de Blois, C H E (s s). . . . . lt 14 June 06  
 (capt 11 May 04)  
 M. D. No. 8—Figsby, H E (s s)..... lt 6 Mar 08  
 M. D. No. 9—Proudfoot, W C (s s)..... lt 18 May 06  
 (capt 30 Mar 95)  
 M. D. No. 10—\*Schofield, J..... lt 22 Feb 09  
 M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K (s s)..... lt 11 May 07

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Transport and Supplies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D. K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 15 Apr 04

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

Stewart, W J..... 13 Dec 06

15 Aug 04

Langton, J G..... 1 Oct 06

Lockerby, D W (Riwy Transport Off. Quebec Com)..... 1 July 07

Majors (4).

(D) White, W J B..... 1 Jan 07

15 May 03

(D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 03

(lc 3 Feb 03)

~~W~~(D) Swinford, H..... 4 June 09

30 Sept 07

Captains (2).

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

O'Brien, E C..... 16 Aug 06

Captain.

Coughlan, J P..... 14 June 06

Lieutenants (3).

\*Maepheron, G A..... 13 Feb 08

\*Dobbie, W H..... 20 Mar 09

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05

Veterinary Officer.

(vet capt 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

Shaw, J A..... 7 June 07

Captain.

Allan, J C..... 19 Mar 09

Lieutenants (3).

Buckle, F W (vet lt)..... 19 Apr 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Waugh, F..... 1 Oct 07

Gillespie, G H..... 1 Oct 07

Captain.

Harvey, C B S..... 15 Feb 07

Lieutenants (3).

Wilmot, G H..... 20 Apr 04

Mackie, G A..... 31 Mar 08

McGill, W A (vet lt)..... 1 Feb 05

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Sadler, W. J..... 21 May 07

DesRosiers, L J..... 3 June 07

Captain.

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

*Captain.*

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 08

*Lieutenants (3).*

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. . . . . 1 May 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gilpin, W G (vet lt). . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

*Major.*

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

*Captain.*

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

*Lieutenants (3).*

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. . . . . 11 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

*Major.*

Maasie, A E. . . . . 5 June 04

## No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

*Captain.*

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 05

*Lieutenants (3).*

McKean, F T. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Smith, H. . . . . 30 Mar 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Edgett, C E (vet lt). . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

*Major.*

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

\*Lawson, T. . . . . 24 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*MacLennan, J A. . . . . 24 Feb 08

\*Anderson, J I. . . . . 20 Mar 08

\*Beckett, H L. . . . . 26 Mar 08

\*Dodsworth, H M. . . . . 1 Feb 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rasberry, S J (vet lt). . . . . 31 Mar 08

## No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

\*Fremont, C..... capt 7 June 00  
15 Dec 08

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

Gauvin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

No. 11 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Poussette, G F C..... 11 Mar 07

Lieutenants (3).

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Baker, L S..... 28 Feb 08

Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

## No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Deacon, F H..... 31 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

\*Greer, W D..... 25 Nov 08

Veterinary Officer.

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—∞ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

Military District No. 6—∞	Worthington, A N.....	(P M O, Q C & M D No. 17)	May 01
"	5—Birkett, H S.....	(P M O, M D No. 12)	Mar 04
"	2—Fotheringham, J T.....	(P M O, M D No. 8)	Sept 04
"	1—Abbott, R H.....	(P M O, M D No. 8)	Sept 04
"	9—(D) Sponagle, J A.....	(P M O, M D No. 8)	Sept 04
"	12—∞ Johnson, H D.....	(P M O, M D No. 8)	Sept 04
"	2—Rennie, G S.....	(P M O, M D No. 10)	Feb 06
"	8—Maclaren, M.....	(P M O, M D No. 1)	May 06
"	1—Hayes, A N.....	(P M O, M D No. 13)	Nov 06
"	4—Gorrell, C W F.....	(P M O, M D No. 13)	Nov 06
"	2—Thompson, W W.....	(P M O, M D No. 15)	Apr 07
"	5—Cameron, K.....	(seconded 12)	June 07
"	2—Fenton, F.....	(seconded 15)	Apr 07
"			27 Sept 07

## Majors (25).

"	9—Schaffner, A A.....	8	Sept 04
"	9—∞ Ross, J.....	8	Sept 04
"	9—Farrel, E D.....	8	Sept 04
"	4—Shillington, A T.....	8	Sept 06
"	7—Turcot, G G.....	10	Feb 06
"	2—McPherson, D W.....	10	Feb 06
"	2—Hodgetts, C A.....	10	Feb 06
"	2—∞ Roberts, J A.....	10	Feb 06
"	5—Wylde, C F.....	10	Feb 06
"	7—Delaney, W H.....	10	Feb 06
"	3—∞ Ross, A E.....	10	Feb 06
"	5—Peters, C A.....	10	Feb 06
"	12—McLauchlan, D.....	10	Feb 06
"	8—Walker, T D.....	10	Feb 06
"	4—∞ Whitton, D A.....	1	Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W.....	1	Mar 07
"	4—Shillington, J W.....	1	Mar 07
"	4—Gardner, R L.....	1	Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B.....	28	June 07
"	12—Carruthers, G.....	6	July 07
"	5—Williams, J A.....	6	July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H.....	6	July 07
"	8—Weaver, W J.....	6	July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B.....	6	July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H.....	27	Sept 07

## Captains (25).

Military District No.	Name	Rank	Date
"	1—Bentley, D B.....	8	Sept 00
"	9— <del>W</del> Weatherbe P.....	3	Apr 06
"	5—Hill, W H P.....	3	Apr 06
"	10—Watt, W L.....	3	Apr 06
"	1—McDonald, R G.....	3	Apr 06
"	8—Harris, L C.....	3	Apr 06
"	9— <del>W</del> Hare, H M.....	3	Apr 06
"	2—Warren, C A A.....	3	Apr 06
"	10—Webster, W.....	3	Apr 06
"	9—McKeen, G W.....	(temp maj) 3	June 09
"	2—Parry, R Y.....	3	Apr 06
"	5—Rankin, A.....	3	Apr 06
"	10—Hewetson, S W.....	1	Jan 07
"	1—McCordie, H N.....	1	Jan 07
"	4—Law, R.....	1	Jan 07
"	7—Gilbert, J L.....	1	Jan 07
"	3—Etherington, F.....	6	July 07
"	9—Murray, L M.....	6	July 07
"	9—Macdonald, T H.....	6	July 07
"	9—Corston, J R.....	6	July 07
"	10—Seifert, F.....	6	July 07
"	1—Cruickshank, G R.....	27	Sept 07
"	2—Snell, A E.....	29	Oct 08
"	2—Scott, C W.....	18	May 09

## Lieutenants (25).

"	10—Bucke, R W.....	16	June 06
"	2—Hendry, W B.....	23	June 06
"	2—Currie, C J.....	23	June 06
"	2—Hendrick, A C.....	23	June 06
"	2—Munn, F J.....	1	Jan 07
"	2—Hardy, E B.....	23	June 06
"	2—Fraleigh, A J.....	1	Jan 07
"	2—Davey, J E.....	23	June 06
"	2—Farmer, G D.....	1	Jan 07
"	2—Winters, G A.....	23	June 06
"	5—McKee, S H.....	12	Apr 07
"	4—Leggett, T H.....	28	June 06
"	4—Foster, A L.....	29	June 06
"	4—Caskey, J C.....	1	May 07
"	4—Dillon, W P.....	28	June 07
"	1—McGuffin, C F.....	29	June 06
"	1—Hixon, E W.....	29	June 06
"	13—Girvin, A W.....	6	July 07
"	1—Cowan, T C.....	29	June 06
"	1—Davis, E G.....	29	Aug 07
"	10—Williamson, H J.....	29	June 06
"		24	Sept 07
"		27	Sept 07
"		29	June 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 5—Campbell, R. P.	6	Nov 08
"	7	July 06
"	23	Oct 05
10—*Smyth, C. E.	19	June 09
5—Paterson, R. C.	7	July 09
"	8	May 05
10—Mackid, L. S.	7	July 06
5—Paterson, R. C.	7	July 06
7—Dobbin, J.	7	July 06
7—Laqueur, P.	7	July 06
8—Bishop, T. E.	7	July 06
7—Cloutier, G. L.	7	July 06
8—Curren, I. M.	7	July 06
9—Ford, F. S. L.	22	Sept 06
9—Moore, E. F.	22	Sept 06
9—Covert, A. M.	22	Sept 06
10—Roy, P.	22	May 07
1—Bucke, E. P.	15	June 07
1—Guest, F.	15	June 07
1—Ashbaugh, J. A.	22	June 07
10—Borden, L. E.	22	June 07
2—Lowry, W. H.	22	June 07
10—MacKay, D. S.	22	June 07
10—Cadham, F. T.	22	June 07
10—Young, F. A.	22	June 07
2—Greenway, G. E.	28	June 07
7—Burnett, P.	28	June 07
5—Patch, F. S.	28	June 07
3—Ferrier, G. C.	28	June 07
3—Genge, T. S.	6	July 07
10—Vesey, E. M.	23	Sept 07
9—Murray, J. A.	23	Sept 07
9—Morris, C. H.	8	June 08
7—Dwal, J. L.	20	June 08
10—Reilly, W. H.	27	June 08
2—Hyland, G.	27	June 08
2—Kappele, D. P.	3	July 08
13—Nyblett, H. G. M.	3	July 08
8—Peake, J. P.	11	July 08
9—Macaulay, M. A.	11	July 08
12—Yeo, I. J.	11	July 08
12—MacArthur, C. O.	3	Aug 08
3—Wright, R. P.	19	Dec 08
6—Williams, E. J.	19	Dec 08
"	(temp capt)	19
5—Forbes, A. M.	12	June 09
11—*Cumming, W. G.	9	Mar 06
2—*Kendall, W.	21	Jan 06
2—*Smith, G. E.	26	Feb 06
12—*Sullivan, J. T.	1	Mar 06
3—*Tandy, J. H.	11	Apr 07
7—*Lambert, M. P.	18	Apr 07
9—*LeBlanc, B. A.	1	Sept 07
6—*Henry, E. G.	16	Jan 08
6—*Dume, G. M.	16	Jan 08
10—*Correll, A. S.	9	Mar 08
11—*Ross, S. A.	1	May 08
11—*McDiarmid, C.	1	May 08
11—*Foster, G. M.	1	May 08
10—*Howden, J. P.	7	May 08
13—*Greene, E.	12	May 08
7—*Rilance, C. D.	29	June 08
10—*Loney, J. M.	1	Aug 08
9—*Morton, A. M.	20	Aug 08
9—*MacDonald, H. K.	22	Aug 08
5—*Ainley, W. E.	25	Aug 08
11—*McIntosh, H. H.	25	Aug 08
2—*Pentecost, R. S.	7	Sept 08
2—*Boyd, E.	9	Sept 08



Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	Name	Rank	Month	Year
2	*Philp, G R.	14	Sept	08
7	*Nadeau, L.	5	Nov	08
11	*Ncles, T R B.	6	Nov	08
7	*Vaillancourt, J.	7	Nov	0
6	*Macdonald, A.	3	Dec	08
2	*Rice, A G.	29	Dec	08
5	*Aubry, H.	3	Feb	09
5	*Lapierre, G A.	5	Feb	09
5	*Dufresne, E R.	8	Feb	09
5	*Rodier, J A.	10	Feb	09
12	McDonald, J C.	1	Mar	09
7	*Verge, E.	9	Mar	09
4	*McLeod, N.	22	Mar	09
4	*Young, C A.	24	Mar	09
10	*Lehmann, J E.	1	Apr	09
10	*Coles, W R.	1	Apr	09
3	*Wilson, C E.	30	Apr	09
11	*Gourlay, H B.	30	Apr	09
1	*Houston, P J F.	1	May	09
11	*Burriss, H L.	7	May	09
7	*Gastonguay, P A.	15	May	09
7	*Parent, J E.	17	May	09
3	*Sutton, N H.	20	May	09
5	*Howell, W B.	20	May	09
1	*McNeill, G.	1	June	09
5	*Muckleston, H S.	4	June	09

Dental Surgeons (18).

2	Hackett, W T.	10	Sept	04
2	Rhind, J E.	10	Sept	04
4	Bower, I.	9	Nov	04
4	Baird, D H.	12	Nov	04
9	Beckwith, W H H.	24	Nov	04
6	Fournier, J N P.	30	Dec	04
5	Lemieux, E.	24	Feb	05
7	Chambers, E J C.	23	Mar	05
1	Bentley, W J.	3	Apr	05
12	Beer, C H.	17	Feb	06
8	Magee, A M.	23	Mar	06
2	Thompson, W G.	25	Apr	06
2	Babcock, A A.	21	June	06
2	Corrigan, C A.	25	Feb	07
10	Curry, B J.	1	Apr	07
1	Piper, W A.	13	May	07
10	Clarke, M C.	22	July	07
7	Lantier, A A.	29	Apr	09

Nursing Sisters (25).

11	Affleck, Miss Mary.	1	Aug	01
	Russell, Miss Elizabeth.	1	Aug	01
	Richardson, Miss M P.	1	Aug	01
5	Fortescue, Miss F Eleanor.	1	Aug	01
4	Smith, Miss Margaret.	1	Feb	02
2	Scott, Miss Amy W.	1	Feb	02
6	Stewart, Miss Irene.	3	Feb	04
4	Pepper, Miss Alice.	30	July	04
7	Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.	17	May	06
4	Foran, Miss Maie Florence.	26	Feb	07
2	Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.	16	Apr	07
4	Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.	14	June	07
3	Pense, Miss Emma Florence.	1	July	07
3	Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.	1	Nov	07

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Military District No.	4—Russel, Miss Mima.....	23	Dec 07
"	3—Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....	1	Jan 08
"	8—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude.....	5	Oct 08
"	8—Craibe, Miss Elizabeth.....	16	Nov 08
"	9—Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie.....	1	Jan 09
"	4—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	28	Jan 09
"	8—Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle.....	9	Feb 09

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

↗ Ross, J (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Murray, L M (capt).  
Corston, J R (capt).  
Ford, F S L (lt).  
Moors, E F (lt).  
Covert, A M (lt).  
Morris, C H (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Shillington, J W (maj).  
Gardner, R L (maj).  
Law, R (capt).  
Leggett, T H (lt).  
Foster, A L (lt).  
Dillon, W P (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

↗ Ross A E (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).  
Etherington, F (capt).  
Ferrier, G C (lt).  
Genge, T S (lt).

#### Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wyld, C F (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hill, W H P (capt).  
McKee, S H (lt).  
Burnett, P (lt).  
Patch, F S (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (lc).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Peters, C A (maj).  
Williams, J A (maj).  
Rankin, A (capt).  
Campbell, R P (lt).  
Paterson, R C (lt).  
Wright, R P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Glassco, G B (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 08

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

## Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*temp capt.*).

## Captains and Lieutenants (4).

\*Henry, E G (*lt.*).\*Hume, G M (*lt.*).\*Macdonald, A (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

Willis H (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

—

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

## Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (*major, 9th Regt.*).

## Captains and Lieutenants (6).

\*Nadeau, L (*lt.*).\*Vaillancourt, J (*lt.*).\*Gastonguay, P A (*lt.*).\*Parent, J E (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon capt.*)..... 8 Mar 09  
12 Apr 98

—

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

## Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj.*).

## Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Weaver, W J (*maj.*).Bishop, T E (*lt.*).Curren, L M (*lt.*).Peake, J P (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 May 06

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj.*).

## Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Carruthers, G (*maj.*).Yeo, I J (*lt.*).MacArthur, C O (*lt.*).\*Sullivan, J T (*lt.*).\*McDonald, J C (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 06

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*lt.*).

## Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).Hendry, W B (*lt.*).Winters, G A (*lt.*).Lowry, W H (*lt.*).Hyland, G (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj.*).

## Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).Warren, C A A (*capt.*).Scott, C W (*lt.*).Currie, C J (*lt.*).Hendrick, A C (*lt.*).Hardy, E B (*lt.*).

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Parry, R Y (*capt*).  
 Davey, J E (*lt*).  
 Farmer, G D (*lt*).  
 Greenway, G E (*lt*).  
 Kappel, D P (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Roberts, J A (*maj*).

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Snell, A E (*lt*).  
 Fraleigh, A J (*lt*).  
 \*Pentecost, R S (*lt*).  
 \*Philp, G R (*lt*).

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (*l c*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Bentley, D B (*capt*).  
 McDonald, R G (*capt*).  
 McCordie, H N (*capt*).  
 Cruickshank, G R (*capt*).  
 Sanderson H H (*capt* 21 Regt).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hixon, E W (*lt*).  
 Cowan, T C (*lt*).  
 Guest, F (*lt*).  
 Davis, E G (*lt*).  
 Bucke, E P (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*)..... 16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Webster, W (*temp maj*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Mackay, D S (*lt*).  
 Cadham, F T (*lt*).  
 Reilly, W H (*lt*).  
 \*Lehmann, J E (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Captains and Lieutenants (4)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (capt 6 Regt)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

\*Ross, S A (lt).  
 \*McDiarmid, C (lt).  
 \*Cumming, A (lt).  
 \*Foster, G M (lt).  
 \*McIntosh, H H (lt)  
 \*Nelles, T R B (lt).

Quartermaster.

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 09).

*Lieutenants (50).*

Cunningham, E D.....	1	May	09
Elmslie, W.....	1	May	04
Elmslie, W.....	1	May	09
Bundy, A. C.....	31	Mar	09
Bundy, A. C.....	1	May	09
Davey, R. N.....	25	Feb	08
Davey, R. N.....	1	May	09
Davey, R. N.....	3	July	08
Huggins, G M.....	1	May	09
Blackadar, G D.....	1	May	09
Mack, R T.....	1	May	09
Harvey, R Q.....	1	May	09

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4	May	09
*Gartshore, W M	" "	4	May	09
*Hanson, W G	" "	4	May	09
*Maur, E	" "	4	May	09
*Magrath, C B	" "	4	May	09
*McNaughton, A G L	" "	4	May	09
*Scrivener, R M	" "	4	May	09
*Stark, R	" "	4	May	09



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
 An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself at the commencement of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.  
 Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers at the end of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.....	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	∞ Merritt, W H.....	G G B G	8 June 55	11 July 03
"	Brown, R.....	5 Dragoons	16 June 54	1 Dec 03
"	∞ (D) Brown, W W.....	3 Dragoons	24 Apr 61	19 Jan 04
"	Smart, C A.....	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	20 Feb 04
"	(D) Barr, J G.....	6 Hussars	16 May 51	24 Feb 04
Major,	∞ Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09
"	(D) Button, J R.....	G G B G	8 June 53	10 July 01
"	∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c).....	8 Hussars	4 June 69	21 May 05
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	13 Apr 97
"	∞ Woodside, H J.....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Johnston, W D.....	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	Lilley, W A C.....	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
Capt	Gibson, J G (r m c).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04
"	Whelpley, F E.....	8 Hussars	20 Aug 61	3 Feb 88
"	Dickson, R C.....	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 89
"	Scriver, J F.....	6 Hussars	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	∞ Young, F V.....	12 Dragoons	2 Mar 59	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Scovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
Lieut.	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03
"	Warner, J T (r m c).....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Ely, O.....	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C (r m c).....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"	Seale, J A.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Cameron, D E.....	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	Watchorn, A.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Williams, E A.....	7 Hussars	3 Aug 67	30 Apr 03
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major,	∞ Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Major.	XXX Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
	XXX Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Capt.	XXX Allen, J B.....			15 May 92
	XXX Baker, M.....		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	XXX Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	XXX Ingles, W M.....			1 Jan 98
Lieut.	XXX Godson, G G.....	S A C	13 Aug 72	23 Mar 09
	XXX Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	XXX Ecclestone, W R.....	S A C	7 Dec 56	10 Feb 00
"	XXX Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	XXX Leekie, J E, <i>DSO (r m c)</i> .....		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	XXX Strange, A W.....			7 Mar 00
"	XXX White-Fraser, M H.....			7 Mar 00
"	XXX Tryon C.....			3 Nov 00
"	XXX Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05
"	XXX Sparkes, G A S.....	3 C M R	21 May 64	2 Apr 06
"	XXX Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	XXX Balinhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"	XXX Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	XXX Prior, <i>Hon E G</i> .....	5 "	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	(D) Cole, F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A.....	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	XXX Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 02
"	Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	(D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 07
"	White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 87
Major.	McLeod, W McK.....	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 88
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 92
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.....	3 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.....	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 "	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	England, G P.....	1 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.....	2 "	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Myles, R.....	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 00
"	Merewether, H D.....	11 F B.	24 May 54	20 June 01
"	XXX Irving, L E W, <i>DSO</i> .....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 02
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	XXX McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 04
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 05
"	Leslie, D.....	4 "	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 07
"	XXX Mitchell, J H.....	9 F B	27 Jun 65	24 Jan 87
Capt.	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt</i> .....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 88
"	Parker, F W.....	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 92
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.....	1 "	24 Feb 65	10 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.....	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Capt	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Simpson, J L.....	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	Benyon, J A ( <i>g &amp; Eng h</i> ).....	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 "	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Jones, F C.....	3 "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 "	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.....	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.....	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren F K.....	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	Wilkie, C L.....	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03
"	dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Apr 73	17 Mar 04
Lieut.	Hall, G R ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	24 F B	25 Aug 83	28 Mar 07
"	Wyde, H McN.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Duncan, A T.....	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Greenwood, H S.....	RMC & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
Major.	(D) Wurtel, E F.....	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
"	Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Meredith, C P.....	3 F Co CE	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
"	Cashrane, J B.....	R M C	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P.....	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
Lieut.	McConkey, T C.....	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
"	Crawford, F L.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, F W.....	R. M. C.	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, J N.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Countee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.....	"	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Mylne, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Bermingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Anderson, F.....	R. M. C.	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 92
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 93
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	"	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 94
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	≈ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 95
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	26 June 96
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	25 June 96
"	≈ Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	"	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	"	3 June 74	24 June 99
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	Jago, J R.....	"	2 July 79	5 Oct 00
"	Macdougall, A C.....	"	13 Mar 79	25 June 00
"	Roiston J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	19 Oct 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 01
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	25 Sept 80	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
			6 Jan 83	

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Coyne, J G B.....	R. M. C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	RMC & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R. M. C.	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.....	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytte, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Paré, A A.....	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren	"	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	"	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	"	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Trotter, C T.....	"	10 Nov 86	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	"	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.....	"	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.....	"	20 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Bell-Irving, D P.....	"	3 Jan 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R.....	"	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.....	"	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	"	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	"	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Lawson, H O.....	"	6 Aug 85	26 June 08

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Donnelly, H H.....	R.M.C.	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Adams, W D.....	"	3 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	"	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	"	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Capt.	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	<del>(D)</del> Gibson, Hon J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	<del>(D)</del> Fraser, A.....	88	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	<del>(D)</del> Desjardins, L G.....	17 "	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	<del>(D)</del> Massey, F.....	6 "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	<del>(D)</del> Baird, J D.....	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	<del>(D)</del> Jones, C S.....	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	<del>(D)</del> Fisher, C E H.....	27 "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	<del>(D)</del> Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	<del>(D)</del> Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	<del>(D)</del> Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 92
"	<del>(D)</del> Prevost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	<del>(D)</del> Davidson, J L.....	16 Inf Brig	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	<del>(D)</del> Aubrey, A D.....	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 93
"	<del>(D)</del> Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	<del>(D)</del> Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	<del>(D)</del> Laurie, W H.....	1 "	13 Feb 51	7 July 94
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	<del>(D)</del> Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	<del>(D)</del> Ruttan, H N.....	90 Regt	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	<del>(D)</del> Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	<del>(D)</del> Busted, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	<del>(D)</del> Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	<del>(D)</del> Delfausse, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Ibbotson, E B.....	5 "	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Brig	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Greer, F C B.....	40 "	20 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	<del>(D)</del> McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	<del>(D)</del> York, I E.....	73 "	18 May 56	16 Sept 98
"	Sparham, T W.....	39 "	9 July 52	26 Dec 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Harrison, E.....	42 "	21 Sept 48	30 Dec 98
"	<del>(D)</del> Bruce, J.....	49 "	24 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	<del>(D)</del> Smith, A M.....	10 "	13 May 51	1 Feb 99
"	<del>(D)</del> Evans, G T.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	8 Mar 99
"	<del>(D)</del> des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	22 July 99
"	<del>(D)</del> Thairs, G.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	28 Oct 99
"	<del>(D)</del> Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	<del>(D)</del> Baker, G.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Feb 00
"	<del>(D)</del> Loggie, T G J.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	3 "	28 July 71	29 Sept 00
"	<del>(D)</del> Fraser, H R.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	25 Oct 00
"	<del>(D)</del> Campbell, A G.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Nov 00
"		31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	Chambre, H W A.	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	Rousseau, J A.	4 "	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	Irving, L.	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	Elliott, T H.	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	McGillivray, J A.	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	Carson, T.	5 "	13 Oct 64	25 Jan 02
"	McPhee, J B.	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	Kenward, J F.	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	Andrews, C A.	75 "	31 May 72	2 May 02
"	Stimson, G A.	10 "	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	Harper, B.	74 "	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	Bartlet, N A.	21 "	9 Sept 60	18 July 02
"	Piche, E G.	83 "	29 Dec 57	20 Aug 02
"	Sturice, E T.	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	Morgan, H A.	59 Regt	27 May 56	28 Jan 03
"	Ray, W J.	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.	84 "	26 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	Barry, J J.	80 "	28 Apr 63	24 Mar 03
"	Ward, H A.	46 "	20 Aug 49	27 Mar 03
"	Moscrip, W C.	28 "	8 Aug 52	30 Apr 03
"	Thompson, J T.	12 "	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	Finlayson, J A.	1 "	16 Jan 51	31 May 03
"	Baker, J W.	67 "	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03
"	Atkinson, T R.	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.	33 "	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03
"	Wallace, W.	36 "	6 Feb 57	8 Mar 04
"	Roper, S C D, A D C.	GGFG	20 June 49	28 Mar 04
"	Welch, T B.	26 Regt	10 Apr 68	19 May 04
"	Floyd, W H.	40 "	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	Blackburn, T A.	78 "	24 Nov 58	21 May 04
"	Stuart, W G McV.	1 "	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	Greville-Harston, C.	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Chipman, J S D.	71 "	10 Apr 56	12 May 05
"	Martin, H.	29 "	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	Mackie, H J.	42 "	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06
"	Bate, H A.	GGFG	12 May 56	2 Apr 06
"	Meighen, F S.	5 Regt	24 Dec 69	15 Aug 06
"	Emond, J B.	86 Regt & R L	24 June 54	1 Sept 82
"	Lyman, H H.	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	Todd, A H.	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	Hartt, F H.	62 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 87
"	Day, W H.	19 "	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	Jameson, C B.	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	Magee, W C.	62 "	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
"	Hébert, Z J R.	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hart, J T T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Cooper, W H.	12 Regt	20 Sept 50	20 June 92
"	Hodgins, J.	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	d'Orsonnens, A (r s i l p).	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T W.	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	Martin, G B.	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	McGee, J C.	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	Burritt, W H.	56 "	6 Nov 50	14 Aug 95
"	Zealand, E G.	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	Thompson, J B.	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	Brown, W J.	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.	6 "	17 Oct 85	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	∞ Bennett, C C.....	6 Regt	14 Jan 60	26 Feb 97
"	∞ Stuart, D E M.....	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	∞ Weller, J L (r m c).....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, L B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 99
"	∞ Cronyn, H B.....	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R (c o).....	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T E.....	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	89 "	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 "	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	Austin, F L C.....	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	(D) MacAdam, C L.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	27 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	94 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.....	42 "	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Neill, W J.....	45 "	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Bourgeois, T J.....	84 "	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Sproule, C J.....	31 "	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D C.....	10 "	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A.....	6 "	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	∞ Lawless, W T.....	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Staples, J R.....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
"	Lachance, T O.....	18 "	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	∞ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....	RMR	64	11 Sept 05
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 "	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	Muir, J G.....	1 "	15 June 53	14 Nov 06
Capt.	Baker, J H (r m c).....	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	68 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	∞ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	∞ Broughall, L W G.....	90 "	2 Apr 61	19 Nov 90
"	Butler, W.....	40 "	18 Feb 69	29 Nov 90
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 "	23 July 68	19 July 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, L H.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 Jul 91
"	Bowen, W N.....	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 Aug 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchénes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.....	3 "	6 May 62	7 July 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	15 Sept 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 73	1 Dec 94
"	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 67	31 Jan 95
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	13 Apr 95
"	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	1 June 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 "	21 Mar 67	



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	↗ Milliken, J B.....	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Alexander, G.....	28 "	12 Nov 74	27 June 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	McLean, H C.....	48 "	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
"	O'Farrell, F A.....	87 "	4 July 72	7 Sept 96
"	Dixon, B.....	86 "	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	Gardner, W A.....	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Bristocke, R W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.....	84 "	9 June 96	11 Jan 99
"	Kennedy, H G.....	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megraw, A.....	32 "	2 July 77	20 May 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	48 "	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.....	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	↗ Price, W.....	8 "	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Smith, W A.....	36 "	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Board, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Road, L A.....	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F.....	33 "	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Massey, G.....	24 "	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	↗ Swift, A E ( <i>s m Eng</i> ).....	8 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.....	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Stephens, P J.....	42 "	22 Oct 68	29 May 01
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 "	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	↗ McCrae, J McN.....	45 "	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	26 Nov 01
"	Moore, M.....	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Boivin, J P H.....	61 "	15 May 76	11 Sept 02

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Grant, J R.....	6 Regt.	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.....	67 "	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.....	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	∞ Morrison, D A.....	62 "	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	∞ Green, W J.....	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 Aug 03
"	Stacey, G.....	25 "	28 Jan 67	1 Aug 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 "	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 04
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 "	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	∞ Bowness, E W.....	82 "	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 "	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.....	64 "	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	McEvoy, J.....	Kootenay Ri	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Forin, P McL.....	RMR	28 Jan 69	17 July 06
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 07
"	Smith, E A.....	ret & St J R Co.	10 June 59	28 Sept 07
Lieut.	MacIennan, F S.....	5 Regt.	25 Apr 60	22 Oct 08
"	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 08
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	1 June 68	26 June 09
"	Parent, P E.....	65 "	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 09
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 09
"	Harrington, J A G.....	68 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 09
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 06
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 06
"	Cooper, A.....	11 "	22 May 66	13 June 06
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 07
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 07
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 08
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	18 May 09
"	Crews, W H.....	49 "	25 June 76	18 June 09
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 09
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	— 75	27 Oct 09
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 "	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 00
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 "	19 July 72	28 Jan 01
"	Frink, H W.....	62 "	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 "	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 "	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 02
"	Babbit, S W.....	71 "	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 "	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 "	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 "	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04
	<i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>			
Capt	Jones, A W.....	O S C	23 May 51	1 July 03 hon l c 2 Apr 03

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Lt-Col.	∞(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	∞ Roddick, T G.....	A M S	.....	1 June 00
Hon Lt-Col.	∞ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
"	Grassett, F Le M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 "	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 "	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Genest, L M.....	92 "	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
Major.	Ostigny, P.....	84 "	28 Apr 72	23 Jan 09
"	de Moulipied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, J B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	∞(D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt CA	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig CFA	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	∞ White, F J.....	74 "	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	Horton, R N.....	41 Regt	20 Nov 54	16 June 04
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
Capt.	Beauchamp, G E.....	65 Regt	1 Jan 74	5 Mar 06
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Stratheona Hor.	.....	16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Goldsmith, P G.....	15 "	24 June 74	15 Aug 01
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 "	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
Lieut.	Moorhead, E S.....	AMC	26 July 76	3 Apr 06
"	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	GGBG	.....	1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	.....	.....	7 Mar 00
"	James, A E.....	8 Rde C F A	2 June 67	10 Mar 05
"	∞ Blanchard, W H.....	24 Pat C F A	9 Jan 61	14 May 06
"	Tamblin, D S.....	Imp L II	.....	6 Apr 09

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

- ✕ Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers, South Africa.
- ✕ Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars, Secunderabad, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Hilsa, Eng.
- ✕ Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant. 134th Batt. RFA, Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
- ✕ Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding 135th Battery, RFA, Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
- ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Newcastle, Eng.
- ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade RFA, Fermoy, Ireland.
- ✕ Gray, P E, Major, Commanding Depot, RHA. Woolwich. (*g s Eng.*)
- ✕ Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, No. 2 Depot RFA, Templemore, Ireland.
- ✕ Kirkland, T, Lieutenant No 10 Amm Column, RFA, Bangalore, India.
- ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain, 134th Batt, RFA, Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
- ✕ Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA. Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant, 18th Batt, RFA, Nowshera, India.
- ✕ Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "N" Battery, RHA. Ambala, India.
- ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commanding 123rd Battery, RFA, Aldershot Eng.
- ✕ Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant, 14th (Howr) Battery, RFA. Jhansi, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- ✕ Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, Hong Kong (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ Cayley, A M, Captain, Comm'dg No. 32 Company, Portsmouth, Eng.
- ✕ Courtney, F W, Captain, No. 20 Company, Jersey, Channel Islands.
- ✕ Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, Eng (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.
- ✕ Greenwood, A T C, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 28 Company, Weymouth, Eng.
- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defences, Portsmouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO, Straits Settlements, Singapore (*o Eng.*).

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No 50 Company, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.
- ✕ Holmes, H, Lieutenant, No. 16 Company, Portsmouth, Eng.
- ✕ Johnston, G N, Captain, No. 38 Company, Plymouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ Macdonald, R J, Major, (*g s Eng.*) Commanding No. 4 Depot, Great Yarmouth, Eng.
- ✕ Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 95 Company, Bermuda.
- ✕ Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.
- ✕ Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Southwestern Coast Defences, Plymouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class), North Western Coast Defence, Liverpool, Eng (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ Smith, A E, Captain, attached No. 26 (Heavy) Battery, Fort Wellington (*g s Eng.*).
- ✕ Wilkes, G S, Captain, 5th Class. Ord. Officer. Indian Ordnance Dept, Agra.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, advanced course SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain. Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district. South Africa.
- ✕ Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 1st Grade Survey of India. Leiat.
- ✕ Bingay, H L, Captain, attached RCE, Halifax, NS.
- ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Superintendent of Parks, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- ✕ Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee, India.
- ✕ Carey, H C, Major, CRE, Dublin, Ireland.
- ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.
- ✕ Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Cartwright, G S, Major, Off Asst, CRE, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✕ Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.
- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Dehra Dun, India.
- ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
- ✕ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant CRE, Re-organization Works, Quetta District, India.
- ✕ Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty, Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee (India).
- ✕ Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th Fortress Company, Weymouth, Eng.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- Frith, G R, Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.  
 Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant, 30th (Fortress) Company, Plymouth.  
 Girouard, Sir E P C, *K C M G, D S O.* [F] Major and Bt Col, Governor and Com in chief, N Nigeria.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State, Srinagar, Kashmir.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major Survey Dept., Egyptian Govt., Cairo.  
 Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding M (Depôt) Company, R E Depôt, Chatham, Eng.  
 Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Col AQMG, Army Hdqtrs, Simla, India.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lt-Col, CRE, Fermoy Sub-District, Cork, Ireland.  
 Lesslie, W B, Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India. (Officiating DAAG, Bombay Brigade.)  
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, Deputy Manager, O & R Railway, Lucknow, India.  
 MacInnes, D S, *DSO (a s)*, Student, Staff College, Camberley, Eng.  
 Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col. AAG, RE, Headquarters, Simla, India.  
 Osborne, G F F, Captain, Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, Nagda, Mutra State Railway, India.  
 Panet, A E, Major, Garrison Engineers, Ambala, India.  
 Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.  
 Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rlwy. Cos, Longmoor Camp, Hants, England.  
 Rogers, H S, Captain, Surveyor to the Prison Commissioner, Home Office, Whitehall, London, Eng.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant, Lahore, India.  
 Skinner, T C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Salisbury, Eng.  
 Tilley, W F, Major, Executive Engineer, 1st Grade, PWD, Jhansi, India.  
 Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, attached RCE, Halifax, N.S.  
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt Col and Bt Col, CRE, Portsea Sub-District, Portsmouth, Eng.  
 Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Pretoria, South Africa.

## Infantry.

- Cory, G N, *DSO*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.  
 Dobell, G M, *DSO, p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Colonel Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Military Operations Division War Office.

## Infantry—Con.

- Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment, Gharial, India.  
 Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers, Ambala, India.  
 Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regt, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.  
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians, Devonport, Eng.  
 Heneker, W C G, *DSO, ADC*, Major and Bt Col Connaught Rangers, DAA and QMG, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.  
 Kaulbach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Adjutant, RMC, Kingston.  
 Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Malta.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Comm'g Depôt, Belfast, Ireland.  
 Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Nasirabad, India.  
 Luard, D G, Major, Scottish Rifles, Aldershot, Eng.  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment, York, Eng.  
 Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Cretc.  
 Mosgrove, R St P, Captain, Royal Sussex Regiment, Paymaster Army Pay Department, A dershot, Eng.  
 Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers, specially employed, South Africa.  
 Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment, Devonport, Eng.  
 Skinner, F St D (*p s c Eng*), Colonel, *h p* late Royal Sussex Regiment.  
 Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment, Mawmyo, East India.  
 Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General No. 11 District, Belfast, Ireland.  
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.  
 Stephen, C M (e), Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, Portsmouth, Eng (*o Eng*).  
 Sweny, W. F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers, Mullingar, Ireland.  
 Taylor, E T (*p s c Eng*), Bt.-Colonel, *h p*, Commandant RMC, Canada. (Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)  
 Uniacke, J B, Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment, Subathu, India.  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment, Belfast, Ireland.

## Army Service Corps.

- Dickey, O B R, Captain, Sierra Leone, West Africa.

## Army Service Corps—Con.

- ✕ Duffus, F F, Major, Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✕ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, Malta.  
 ✕ Lambert, M L B H, Captain, Commanding No. 39 Company, Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✕ Milson, G C, Captain, Malta.  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. Attached CPASC, Halifax, NS.  
 ✕ Reid, H G, Captain, interchange with Commonwealth of Australia military force.

## Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) with Southern Waziristan Militia.  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis, Rawal Pindi.  
 Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant, 14th Murrays Jat Lancers, Bareilly.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 2nd grade Survey of India, Bombay.  
 Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad.  
 ✕ Hardie, G E, Captain, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Plague Duty, Upper Provinces.  
 Henderson, E P, Lieutenant, attached 106th Pioneers, Quetta  
 ✕ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent, 2nd grade, Survey of India, Madras.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra, Dun.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles, Bangalore.  
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Loralai.  
 Peters, J, Captain and Adjutant 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 32nd Lancers, Sialkot.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers, Secunderabad.  
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th Rajputs, Fyzabad.  
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Captain and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis, Jullundur.  
 Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry, Bannu.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Captain, Supply and Transport Corps.  
 ✕ Sver, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Supply and Transport Corps, Rawal Pindi.

## Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd Class Ordnance Officer, (D,C and E and POO, HQ Staff, Ottawa.)

## Royal Australian Artillery.

Bridges, W T, Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Mil Forces of the Commonwealth (*gs Eng*) (*f Eng*).

## Reserve of Officers.

- Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers, care Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.  
 Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, DSO, Captain, late Suffolk Regiment.  
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt).  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 ✕ Van Straubenzers, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

## Retired.

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 ✕ Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars. (Major A A G for signalling, Kingston, Ont.)  
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Lieut. CPASC, Quebec, Q.)  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.

*Retired—Con.*

Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster  
 Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West  
 Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regi-  
 ment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service  
 Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.

*Retired—Con.*

Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 (Captain and Adjutant, R C H A, Kings-  
 ton, Ont.)  
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers,  
 (Commissioner, R N W M Police of  
 Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse  
 Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th  
 Q O C H, Quebec).  
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides,  
 Yukon Territory).

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aifleck, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Alain, L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashman, W. R. South African War, 1899-1901. Advance on Kimberly, including actions at Belmont (23 Nov., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with eight clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (28-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., '97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., '97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwie, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African war, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belson, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Biggs, J. C. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, W. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-8 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.* Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boutibee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karree Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bridges, W. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karree Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Brook, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Wazirist, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel. C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Builman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burastall, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanua on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Carbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carey W. L. de M. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal. Jan. 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October); Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clarke, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clarkson, E. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clive Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Houtnek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Slightly wounded. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Cole Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1886. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept. 6 Oct. and 7 Nov.: 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbis, J. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf. from 12 June 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Lady-smith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Coryell, J. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Cotman, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with one clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunning, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusfid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); Kandabar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Brouse Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandabar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast

- (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamare, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria). 1903 Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C. M. G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O.
- Dodd, G. S. South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct. 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1837-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakkul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakkul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kraai; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.). *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, K. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karoo Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond W. South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Orange River, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley J. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Th ophane Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Frith, G. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garner, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Lang's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria July to November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. South African War, 1900-1902.
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.

- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Gribble, F. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, O. R. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medals as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.

- Hare, H. M.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward.** Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-MoHarg, W.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F.** South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Kamee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F.** South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G.** West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igarra. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C.** (Col. r.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 Nov. 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet Riv r (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Hessian, E. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakal. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. H. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Hill Rev, A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (10 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations 7 to 9 June, Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Holster, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded (C. Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Medal with three clasps. *C.M.G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November; operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November; operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery *R.C.A.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Eryvntian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Iremonger, E. A. South African War, 1901-02. Dist. and Station Commdt. Promd. Maj. Res. of offi. Queen's Medal with clasp.

- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major.
- Irwin de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, Wilham Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. Operations on NW. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), 1900, and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruzer, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chin Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. South African War.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.* Intell. Dept. Actions of Haasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, G. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches. Medal* with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.

- Laurie, R. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1890-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 25th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Calldon River (27th to 2. th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. D. S. O. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leinieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lesnard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River

- 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2).  
 Brevet of Colonel. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec. 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904.) *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurrum Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehabad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan. 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaui. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lovely, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. Zhoib Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scouting Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksted (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.



- Marshall W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mason, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900, Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Milliken, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Millicom, J. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 6 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milcom, G. C. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchin, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J. His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople, Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at

- Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal.  
 Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west  
 Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches*  
*London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and  
 Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Opera-  
 tions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at  
 Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Trans-  
 vaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the  
 Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River  
 Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between  
 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches, London*  
*Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November,  
 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November,  
 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and  
 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902.  
 Adjutant Thornycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer  
 to Thornycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted  
 Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900,  
 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31 May,  
 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches, London*  
*Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal  
 with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February  
 to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand  
 River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions  
 near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Opera-  
 tions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at  
 Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between  
 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria,  
 from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Opera-  
 tions in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony,  
 south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queen's Medal  
 with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February  
 to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River  
 (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johan-  
 nesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in  
 the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Opera-  
 tions in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with  
 four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahey, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12  
 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov-  
 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May,  
 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov-  
 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov-  
 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900,  
 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service  
 Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March  
 to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek 1 (May), Zand River (10 May). Operation  
 in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May)  
 and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the  
 Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in  
 Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast  
 (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange  
 River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. *London Gazette*  
 20 Sept., 1901. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal  
 with five clasps.

- Macdonald, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Maddonell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Maddonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adjt 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches, London Gazette* (2), 8 February and 16 April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. I.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Olokoro Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo Country. Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), I.02. Operations in the Ihekun-Olokoro Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elias River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Mackinlay, C. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adjt 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgrooters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. South African War.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- McTavish, F. C. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luska' Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschläger, A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 973 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April (*wounded*)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* *C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Perry, H. A. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Lilikots Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations on the Lululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Piché Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

- Pickering, F. A. U. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Plerson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg 5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Pragnell, E. B. R. China, 1900.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November,

- 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Breton. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette. Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunjo (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meenangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. torning of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist, and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasial, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Bulnia after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Roberts, W. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia (11 October, 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, E. H. South African war 1900-1. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to July 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10th September 1901. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Robinson, G. South Africa War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N.W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force, as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. M. S. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with our clasps.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Despatches. *D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss M. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, (30 November, 1900, to February, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). Despatches. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields J. South African War 1899-1900.
- Short, U. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simms, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer. Medal; bronze star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. D.S.O. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N.W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R., 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employt. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Soula, F. O. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Dreifontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August), Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Fredericksstadt (17th to 25th October.) *Despatches*. Operations in the Orange River Colony, November, 1900, to 20th January, 1901. Action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.*, brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern, Eastern and Western Transvaal, April, 1901, to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. South African War, 1901-0902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R.O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, S. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps
- Temple, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Terrill, W. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, J. A. B. South African War, 1901-2. Employed with Mounted Infantry. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thornton, E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tisdale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tranayne, H. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trudell, Pierre T. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, London Gazette, 16 April, 1901. Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. (*Despatches, London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.)
- Ussher, J. F. H. South African War, 1889-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg, (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoo, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.

- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Wayling, J. (R.L.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries' Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-6 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whainster, P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- White Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free Staet, Feb.-Mch. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. E. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902). Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Seccon action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.); Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir"; Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wood, F. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Karee Sidney (29 March). Defence of Weppner. Actions at Houtnek (1 May) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, Z. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (*severely wounded*). *Was spatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. *Was spatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Coomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tanguk, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Beifast (26:4 and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River C'nyon (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Ba-toche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps King's South African Medal with two clasps

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---



## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

✓ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.	1 Apr 07
✓ Herbert, Colonel, Sir I J C, Bart, CB, CMG, MP, [F] ret pay.	1 Dec 04
✓ O'Grady-Haly, Maj-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay (p s c)	13 Dec 04
✓ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC.	15 Nov 07

## COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt.	22 Feb 72
(D) Devinson, G T, GBBG	13 Sept 66
(D) Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
(D) Evanturel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
(D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH	22 June 94
(D) Irving, J D.	1 Sept 07
(D) King, F, CFA.	1 May 07
(D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.	1 May 07
(D) Laurie, John W (F)	3 May 02
(D) Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73
(D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
(D) Turnbull, J F, RGD.	28 May 74

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Amyot, J B, 9 Regt.	15 Sept 82
(D) Appelle, W P, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9 Nov 87
(D) Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	18 June 77
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1 June 95
(D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12 Sept 84
(D) Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.	19 June 74
(D) Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17 July 97
(D) Beaudreau, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19 Feb 97
(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28 Sept 71
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Benoit, Hon Maj A, CM.	20 Apr 01
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.	9 June 97
(D) Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	21 Mar 96
(D) Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28 June 76
(D) Binham, Wm, 94 Regt.	13 Oct 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7 Dec 86
(D) Bliss, D C F, COC.	31 Mar 09
(D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12 Aug 70
(D) Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2 Jan 03

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Brechin, P M 68 Regt.	10 Aug 96
✗ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.	5 Apr 85
✗ (D) Bremner, James J, 86 Regt.	6 July 65
(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4 June 80
✗ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Buller, T P, RO.	10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8 Oct 69
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.	14 Nov 84
✗ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.	10 Dec 07
✗ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.	5 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Sept 96
(D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 06
✗ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 98
(D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 80
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
✗ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
✗ (D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 97
(D) Delanere, J M, UL.	20 Apr 01
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 76
✗ (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
✗ Deslauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 76
(D) Doherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
(D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC.	31 Mar 08
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 71
Douker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr 72
Dufresne, A, R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Caliste A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
✗ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GBBG.	15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
✗ Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
✗ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
✗ (D) Fiact, M, RO.	10 Dec 07
✗ Farrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
✗ Gemmill James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30 June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 01
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14 June 87
(D) Grasset, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5 Nov 02
(D) Graveley, J V, OSC.....	31 July 07
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....	8 Mar 77
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	8 June 83
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May 98
Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
(hon colonel)	17 May 01
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	19 June 77
Higinbotham, N A, 30 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
(D) Imlah, W E, hon le RCA.....	31 July 05
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July 72
(D) Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel)	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4 Sept 83
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Kaubach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2 Spt 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) Lawrin, V de L, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel)	20 Apr 09
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.....	19 June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4 Feb 86
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Mattice, G, OSC.....	31 May 06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
Müller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 86
(D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 May 71
(D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
(D) Murray, J, 1 Inf Brig.....	1 May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
McAulry, M B, R O.....	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct 86
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 63
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3 May 89
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66
(D) Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	27 Mar 05
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
(D) Rorke, B, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 03
(D) Roussseau, J B A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Shields, John, 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
(D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.....	15 Jan 09
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	13 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	3 Jan 77
Tetu, R 88 Regt.....	11 Jan 97
(D) Thompson, W, RO.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	10 Dec 07
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	19 May 05
(hon colonel)	20 Apr 09
(D) Toller, F, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	12 Dec 99
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Varn, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 09

## LIEUT.-COLONEEL—Con.

Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16	Nov 71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17	Oct 99
White, F, R.O.....	2	Dec 02
White, F, CMG, U.I.....	20	Apr 09
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
(D) White, W, CMG, R.O.....	20	Apr 09
Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6	June 76
White, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14	Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12	June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18	July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, R.O.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br Columbia GA.....	7	May 86
(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7	Apr 93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28	Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21	Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28	Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12	May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16	May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1	Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13	Sept 05
(D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16	May 05
Balchev, John, 38 Regt.....	3	June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9	Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.....	8	June 98
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1	June 99
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19	June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7	June 77
Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
Beauchamp, A, 70 Regt.....	20	Jan 98
Beauchmont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30	May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2	May 05
Becker, R A, 15 Regt.....	11	Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8	Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29	Oct 77
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9	Dec 97
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21	May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26	May 00
Benneth, William, 56 Regt.....	10	May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29	Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 89 Regt.....	11	Nov 97
Black, J A, R.O.....	23	Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20	Oct 76
(D) Bonnycaulle, R II, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28	Mar 07
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.....	8	May 97
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28	Sept 03
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1	Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14	June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2	July 75
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27	Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28	Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31	Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5	Oct 66
(D) Bruntun, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	13	Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23	Apr 00
(D) Burck, F O, 2 Drag.....	27	Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....	22	Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28	Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9	Nov 97
Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12	Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10	Nov 94
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25	Feb 76

## MAJORS—Con.

Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13	Oct 71
Car michael, A, 96 Regt.....	5	May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20	Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4	Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26	May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25	Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28	Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2	Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21	July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25	Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28	Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8	Sept 97
(D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt	2	June 06
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5	Sept 82
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7	Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30	June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10	Sept 69
(D) David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16	Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8	May 07
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8	July 96
Denison, G T, GGBG.....	25	July 04
(D) Devine, J A, DNO, PAMC.....	1	May 09
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19	May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10	Sept 74
(D) Dogherty, G L, DSO.....	11	Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4	May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18	Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17	Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2	Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6	Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3	Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12	Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5	Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11	May 83
Elliot, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22	June 83
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13	Sept 76
Evans, J, R.O.....	8	Aug 98
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4	Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12	Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30	May 83
(D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7	June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22	May 63
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3	May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15	Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30	Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan 98
Foye, H, 94 Regt.....	23	Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26	July 67
(D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11	Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7	Aug 87
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11	Sept 97
Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25	May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8	Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16	Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8	Oct 74
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.....	20	Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10	Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13	Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11	Nov 04
(D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3	Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, R.O.....	3	Feb 04
(hon Lt-col 5 Drag)	1	Mar 00
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11	Nov 08
(D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17	Aug 88

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.	19 Jan 77
≧ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
≧ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62	
Regt.....	27 Apr 09
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higgins, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiocott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 95 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd	
Div).....	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
≧ Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 99
(D) Lafrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
≧ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82
≧ Le Vaseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
≧ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Alan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
Maclean, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
≧ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
≧ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
≧ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
≧ (D) Mousselet, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
≧ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98

## MAJORS—Con.

McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
≧ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 07
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 99
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22 Aug 74
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 97
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 93
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 89
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28 June 81
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 06
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 08
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 88
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 73
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 87
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5 June 63
≧ Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, KCMG, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 94
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1 Feb 09
≧ Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Joa W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 91
≧ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 97
Royers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
≧ Ross D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
≧ Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 89
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 89
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
≧ (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 86
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Sibley, H, 60 Regt.....	23 Oct 73
≧ (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	26 June 98
≧ (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	7 May 72
≧ Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
≧ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	28 Nov 69
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	10 July 74
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Feb 72
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 07
Sylvester, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
Thibaut, William B, 91 Regt.....	28 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 28 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Tudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L, 78 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07

## MAJORS—Con.

Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 09	Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
Sewell, C C, PAMC.....	9 Mar 05		

## LIFUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	(D) Lafontaine L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	(D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
(D) Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Henry, J H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Fuller, J W, RO.....	11 May 05	(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) Holmes, W J, R 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) Horace, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98		

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bopart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Boniboy, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	(D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Devar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Samsan, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Finkel, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Kane, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Kincaid R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
(D) Landau, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Martyn, Dew H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
(D) Migh, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
(D) Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
(D) McLaren P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

*Smith, A, 9 FB.....* 30 Apr 06(D)*Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....* 1 Nov 07

FOREIGN ORDERS LIST.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS

Field Marshall, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., Hon. Col. 9th Regt. D.C.O.R.	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hanbury-Williams, Bt. Col., Sir J., <i>Kt., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.</i> .....	St. Bento D'Aviz, Commander. Portugal. Medjidie, 5th Class.
Herbert ( <i>Major General</i> ) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i> .....	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia).
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B., ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt., Halifax Rifles.	Medjidie, 5th Class.
Minto, Col., Rt. Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 50th Regt., Winnipeg Rifles.	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada.	Black Eagle (Prussia).
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Maj. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan).
Wolseley, Field Marshall, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct., <i>K.P., G.C.B.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France). Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanich, 1st Class.
Cayley, Maj. A. M. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	(Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.)
Newton, Capt. D. O. C., <i>M.V.O.</i> , A.D.C. to His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	Rising Sun, Japan.

## DEATHS.

## MAJORS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
Cunningham, A. G., 63 Regt.....	Dawson City, Yukon.....	26 Mar 09

## CAPTAINS.

Fletcher, N., 8 Regt.....	Quebec, Que.....	1 Apr 09
Campbell, C. A., 48 Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	24 Apr 09

## LIEUTENANTS.

Capstick, P. A., 45 Regt.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	20 Nov. 08
-------------------------------	-------------------	------------



INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 68, 157

A.

Abell, H N..... 104  
 — C W..... 222  
 — P C..... 178  
 Aberdeen, The Rt Hon  
 The Earl of..... 68, 166  
 Abbott, H R..... 73, 79, 104  
 — R H..... 257  
 — W J..... 88  
 Acheson, G..... 12, 71  
 — H..... 82, 125  
 Ackerman, W C..... 141  
 Ackman, B J D..... 117  
 Acland, H S R..... 63, 93  
 Acorn, J H C..... 279  
 Adair, J..... 86  
 Adam, H S..... 166  
 Adams, A..... 27, 287  
 — A M..... 217  
 — G J..... 109  
 — H E..... 217  
 — H F..... 213  
 — H J M..... 155  
 — J F..... 35  
 — M..... 82, 172  
 — M K..... 206  
 — W B..... 303  
 — W D..... 33, 275  
 Adamson, A S A M..... 158, 290  
 — J E..... 161  
 — L..... 122  
 Addie, G K..... 16, 79, 154  
 Affleck, M..... 260, 290  
 Agnew, J..... 168, 290  
 Ahearn, T F..... 156  
 Aiken, L F..... 195  
 — R E..... 107  
 — J A..... 125  
 Ainley, W E..... 259  
 Airth, H J..... 198  
 Akhurst, E A..... 110  
 Akroyd, H C..... 162  
 Alain, L..... 174, 290  
 Alderson, J M..... 224  
 — W F..... 121  
 Alexander, R C F..... 29, 273  
 — G..... 278  
 — G M..... 204  
 — R L..... 159  
 — T L..... 323  
 — T W..... 156

Allan, D M..... 74, 186  
 — C J..... 139  
 — F S..... 204  
 — J C..... 251  
 — J A W..... 77, 168, 290  
 — J L McD..... 144  
 — J R..... 78, 227  
 — M A..... 227  
 — M M..... 222  
 — W D..... 158  
 — W J..... 169  
 — W S..... 206  
 Allard, A..... 279  
 Allard, Rev H G..... 217  
 Allen, J B..... 184  
 — J B Res..... 271  
 — J L W..... 272  
 — A P..... 171  
 — A R..... 109  
 — L T..... 146  
 — M V..... 129  
 — R M..... 201  
 — W H..... 225  
 — W H..... 171  
 Alford, R..... 205  
 Alger, H H..... 89  
 Allaway, J..... 128  
 Alley, G T..... 193  
 Almas, C B..... 57, 93, 95  
 Almon, W B..... 80, 203  
 Amey, J A..... 28, 272  
 Amos, L J A..... 28, 273  
 — M C E..... 28, 323  
 Amyot, J B..... 290, 323  
 Amyruld O..... 272  
 Anderson, A H 16, 50, 80, 101  
 — A A..... 34  
 — A G..... 107  
 — C..... 203  
 — C J..... 327  
 — D..... 237  
 — D M..... 112  
 — F..... 28, 273  
 — F C r m c..... 26  
 — F L..... 150  
 — G..... 246, 290  
 — G M..... 204  
 — J A..... 190  
 — J L..... 254  
 — J R..... 118  
 — P..... 245  
 — P H..... 61, 101  
 — R H..... 201  
 — R J R..... 113  
 — R K..... 176  
 — S B..... 81, 135

Anderson, S W..... 106  
 — T V..... 30, 59, 96  
 — W B..... 30, 55, 96  
 — W P..... 25, 71, 275, 290  
 Andrew, Rev J W J..... 127  
 Andrewes, W..... 200  
 Andrews, C A..... 72, 276  
 — F A..... 163  
 Anglin, J V..... 212  
 Angus, R..... 148  
 — R F..... 112  
 Anhoney, C..... 90  
 Ansley, J J..... 241  
 — A J..... 179  
 — A M N..... 83, 103  
 Anslow, C W..... 135, 290  
 Appelbe, W P..... 323  
 — E F..... 112  
 Arcand, C..... 231  
 Archambault, L H..... 215  
 — H B..... 230  
 — M..... 215  
 — H E..... 215  
 Archbold, F H W..... 283  
 Archibald, T D..... 112  
 — C B..... 35  
 — G W..... 115  
 Ardill, Rev J..... 187  
 Arenburg, J T..... 90  
 Argue, J F..... 199  
 Argyll, Duke of..... 68, 171  
 Armitage, Rev W J..... 216  
 — H B..... 115  
 Armour, J D..... 137  
 Armstrong, A D..... 279  
 — A J..... 18, 48, 78, 101  
 — B H O..... 29, 283, 290  
 — B R..... 79, 146, 290  
 — C..... 327  
 — C E..... 81, 119  
 — C J..... 29, 161, 290  
 — E F..... 187  
 — E N..... 80, 161  
 — F L..... 137  
 — J A..... 199  
 — J E..... 179  
 — J H..... 235  
 — J R..... 323  
 — R W..... 183  
 — T D..... 207  
 — W C..... 118  
 — W G..... 124

Arnold, O R.....	327
— E M.....	117
— R H.....	111, 290
— R R.....	176
— W.....	176
Arnoldi, E C.....	77, 271
— F F.....	35
Arnott, J W.....	78, 205
— T L.....	34
Arsenault, J M.....	173
— J H.....	173
Arthur, R H.....	241
Arthurs, J.....	179
Ashbaugh, J A.....	259, 265
Ashman, W R.....	86, 290
Ashmead, A F.....	74, 290, 370
Ashton, E C.....	74, 194
— E J.....	125
— A N.....	194
— Rev R.....	194
Askin, W.....	176
Askwith, L F.....	108
Asselin, A G.....	174
Atkinson, H C.....	80, 113
— L T.....	195
— T R.....	73, 276
Attridge, H.....	221
Aubé, F E.....	233
Aubry, A D.....	71, 275, 290
— H.....	260
— W J C.....	230
Auclair, J F.....	87
Audet, F E.....	114
Auldjo, W de L.....	179, 290
Austin, F L C.....	77, 277
— F C.....	120
— J.....	85, 290
Aylmer, Hon H.....	290, 323
— Lord M.....	88, 114
—	290 323

## B.

Babbit, S W.....	279
Babcock, A A.....	260
Babe, F.....	240
Babin, G E.....	108
Baby, M W.....	323
Bacon, L T.....	74, 211
— S G.....	60, 93, 95
Bagley, F A.....	118
Bagnall, A W.....	246
Bailey, H C.....	110
— C F.....	218
— W G.....	87
Baillie, W M.....	327
— W.....	168
— C H K.....	224
Baird, J D.....	71 275
— D H.....	260, 290
— J M.....	71 275
Baker, E C.....	30, 283
— A E.....	208
— E S, 90 Regt.....	234
— E S (Ret).....	327
— F C.....	193
— F H.....	35

Baker, G.....	72, 275
— G H.....	79, 116
— G H M.....	28
— J H.....	27, 272, 277
— J W.....	73, 276
— L R.....	323
— L S.....	256
— M.....	271
— N M.....	216
— P C.....	114
— W J.....	210
Bald, J C.....	105
— T J.....	208
Balderson, J M.....	75, 198
Baldock, T G.....	192
Baldwin, K J M.....	30, 273
Balfour, J D.....	104
— T B.....	104
— W D.....	158
Balinhard, J C de.....	271, 295
Balkwill, R.....	127a
Ball, G A.....	105
— E P.....	155
— J C.....	34
— A S.....	326
Ballachey, J.....	327
— P P.....	194
Ballantine, J.....	176, 291
— N M.....	176
Band, S W.....	158
Banks, W J.....	113
Bannerman, L.....	187
Bannister, N.....	115
Barber, J R.....	291, 327
— C H.....	121
— R R.....	155
Barclay, Rev J.....	145, 291
Baril, H.....	160
— Rev D.....	160
Barker, F E L.....	28, 282, 291
— C G.....	121
— L W.....	80, 146
— R K.....	81, 158, 291
— W D P.....	158
— W H.....	140
Barkhouse, A S.....	223
Barnabe, J E.....	230
Barnard, P B.....	327
Barnes, T W.....	111
— M P.....	198
Barnett, S.....	291, 323
Barnhill, I J.....	327
— J L.....	79 225
Barr, J.....	291, 323
— J G.....	73, 270
— T F.....	78 109
Barragar, D.....	171
Barre, J W.....	215, 291
— H.....	215
Barrett, E C.....	107
Barron, L C.....	167
Barrow, S.....	113
Barry, J J.....	72, 276
Bartheaux, J L.....	218
Barton, E R.....	76 145
— J W.....	152
Bartlet, N A.....	72 276
— A A.....	79, 147
Bartram, W G R.....	104

Barwell, J.....	291
Barwis, T S.....	291
— W B.....	79
Bascom, H.....	112
Bastedo, A C.....	112
Bastien, J F L.....	112
Batcheller, G.....	112
Bate, H A.....	74
— J M.....	112
— L N.....	112
Bauld, D S.....	112
— A M.....	144
— J G.....	112
Baxter, E S.....	75
— J.....	112
— J B M.....	74
— J Mc G.....	112
— L D M.....	112
Bayer, J A S.....	112
Bayley, L A.....	112
Bayly, H F.....	112
Baynes, E A.....	291
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	291
Beal, W A.....	112
— Rev T G.....	112
Beam, J G.....	112
Beamish, Rev G R.....	112
— H.....	112
Beard, G W.....	112
— A G.....	112
— C P.....	112
— F.....	112
— G C.....	112
Beardmore, C O.....	112
— A O T.....	112
Beardwood, J K.....	112
Beattie, J H.....	112
— Rev J A.....	112
— J M.....	78
— M.....	291
— T.....	112
— Rev W.....	29
Beatty, J E.....	112
— W J B.....	112
Beaubien, J A.....	112
— A.....	112
— A H.....	112
Beauchamp, G E.....	112
Beauchemin, A.....	112
— A 83 Regt.....	112
— A 80 Regt.....	112
Beauchet, A.....	291
Beaudresau, J.....	112
— N.....	112
Beaudry, A G E.....	112
Beaulieu, V.....	112
Beaumont, E J.....	75
Beauregard, H A.....	112
Becher, H C.....	142
— A V.....	112
Bechtel, C H.....	112
Beck, J.....	112
Becket, R A.....	81
Beckett, S G.....	74
— D W.....	112
— H L.....	112
— R E.....	112
Beckwith, A G.....	112
— E M.....	112

Beckwith, W H H. . . . . 260  
 Bedard, G. . . . . 232  
 Bedell, T C D. . . . . 83, 208  
 Bedford-Jones, Rev. H. H. 197  
 Beeman, N I. . . . . 331  
 — W G. . . . . 32, 59, 93, 95  
 Beer, E B. . . . . 323  
 — C H. . . . . 260  
 — L H. . . . . 128  
 — V L. . . . . 29, 282  
 Begy, G E B. . . . . 175  
 Begin, J N. . . . . 211  
 — J W. . . . . 233  
 Belcher, W H. . . . . 291, 323  
 — W H. . . . . 74, 122, 291  
 Belanger, H O. . . . . 236  
 — A. . . . . 173  
 — P. . . . . 327  
 — T A. . . . . 228  
 Bell, A de M. . . . . 58, 99  
 — A H. . . . . 61, 92, 291  
 — A J. . . . . 155, 291  
 — A M. . . . . 81, 203  
 — C J. . . . . 133  
 — C P. . . . . 234  
 — F M. . . . . 108  
 — G A. . . . . 199  
 — G S. . . . . 279  
 — J H. . . . . 280  
 — J W. . . . . 235  
 — R E. . . . . 327  
 — R W. . . . . 291, 323  
 — W G. . . . . 234  
 — W H. . . . . 291  
 — W R. 2 F B. . . . . 61, 92, 291  
 — W R. 41 Regt. . . . . 331  
 Bellamy, R V. . . . . 327  
 Bell-Irving, D P. . . . . 245  
 Belleau, G. . . . . 33, 274  
 Bellemare, R. . . . . 80, 165  
 Belson, B H. . . . . 228  
 — W H. . . . . 175  
 — W H. . . . . 82, 119, 291  
 Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 176  
 Belton, C W. . . . . 11, 44, 73, 100  
 Belyea, W H. . . . . 221  
 — A M. . . . . 327  
 Bender, H. . . . . 211  
 — A. . . . . 291  
 Bennett, C C. . . . . 76, 277, 291  
 — A P. . . . . 148  
 — G W. . . . . 81, 209  
 — L G. . . . . 30  
 — R J. . . . . 192  
 — R O. . . . . 129  
 — W. . . . . 327  
 — W. . . . . 323  
 Benoit, A. . . . . 32, 59, 96  
 — P S. . . . . 323  
 Benson, F A. . . . . 323  
 — F M. . . . . 144  
 — F W. . . . . 68, 175, 291  
 — E W. . . . . 111  
 — J H. . . . . 111  
 — T. . . . . 10, 22, 23, 27, 40  
 — V. . . . . 70, 93, 95  
 Bent, C E. . . . . 139  
 Bentley, D B. . . . . 237  
 — G A. . . . . 258, 265  
 — L O. . . . . 163  
 — W J. . . . . 237  
 — . . . . . 260

Benvie, R L. . . . . 225  
 Benwell, E. G. . . . . 124  
 Benyon, J A. . . . . 18, 271, 291  
 Berdan, O L. . . . . 182  
 Bergeron, J E P. . . . . 75, 149  
 — J. D. R. . . . . 214  
 — Rev J. . . . . 174  
 Birmingham, C W. . . . . 28, 272  
 Bernard, E S. . . . . 323  
 Bernier, J A F. . . . . 77, 277  
 — E. . . . . 233  
 — J E. . . . . 233  
 — L. . . . . 323  
 — J A. . . . . 211  
 Berringer, G. . . . . 223  
 — A. J. . . . . 223  
 Bertram, A. . . . . 12, 72  
 — H A. . . . . 235  
 — J K. . . . . 34  
 — T S. . . . . 224  
 — T A. . . . . 224  
 Bertrand, J T. . . . . 155  
 Berubé, L. . . . . 211  
 Best, E M. . . . . 209  
 Bethune, J L. . . . . 71, 275  
 — D A. . . . . 89  
 — H L. . . . . 147  
 Bick, C F. . . . . 77, 190  
 Bigg, Rev H R. . . . . 113  
 Biggar, J L. 72, 42, 7, 99, 201  
 — J. L., 101 Regt. 245, 291  
 Biggs, J C. . . . . 155, 292  
 — S P. . . . . 152  
 Bignell, J P. . . . . 232  
 Bill, E M. . . . . 155  
 Billings, B. L. . . . . 90  
 Billman, T H. . . . . 73, 234  
 — R S. . . . . 32  
 Bilodeau, T. . . . . 173  
 Bingay, H L. . . . . 30, 67, 96, 283  
 Bingham, W. . . . . 323  
 — R C O. . . . . 220  
 Binnington, A. . . . . 77, 107  
 Birch, G T. . . . . 170  
 Birchall, W D. . . . . 161  
 Birchard, J. . . . . 190  
 Birdsall, R E. . . . . 75, 196  
 — F E. . . . . 196  
 Birdwhistle, R J. . . . . 199  
 Birkett, H S. . . . . 16, 257, 73  
 — F W. . . . . 280  
 — M. . . . . 159  
 Bisnillon, H R. . . . . 230  
 — P. . . . . 230  
 Bishop, A H. . . . . 83, 219  
 — F C. . . . . 110  
 — F W. . . . . 219  
 — G. D. . . . . 110  
 — H H. . . . . 110  
 — R W. . . . . 31, 152  
 — T E. . . . . 259, 263  
 — W. . . . . 327  
 — W G V. . . . . 239, 292  
 — W H. . . . . 327  
 Bissonnette, H. . . . . 83, 109  
 — J F. . . . . 214  
 Bixel, A W. . . . . 31, 274, 279  
 Black, F B. . . . . 76, 111  
 — A S. . . . . 225

Black, A. W. . . . . 156  
 — C F. . . . . 172  
 — F. N. . . . . 86  
 — G W. . . . . 169  
 — J A. . . . . 327  
 — J S. . . . . 180  
 — J W S. . . . . 111  
 — W M. . . . . 277  
 Blackadar, G. D. . . . . 269  
 Blackburn, T A. . . . . 73, 276  
 — J A. . . . . 225  
 — R. . . . . 199  
 Blackstock, G G. . . . . 239  
 Blackwood, J H. . . . . 234  
 Blagdon, L. . . . . 211  
 Blaine, A. . . . . 323  
 — . . . . . 225  
 Blair, H C. . . . . 22, 67  
 — W K P. . . . . 109  
 — A A. . . . . 167  
 — H A. . . . . 323  
 — W M. . . . . 211  
 Blais, G N. . . . . 173  
 — L. . . . . 172  
 Blakeley, G C. . . . . 272  
 Blanchard, C H S. . . . . 234  
 — C F. . . . . 35  
 — J F J. . . . . 142  
 — R J. . . . . 292  
 — W H. . . . . 280, 199  
 Blatch, G L. . . . . 192  
 Blatchford, T L. . . . . 224  
 Bleakley, W T. . . . . 192  
 Bleecker, C A. . . . . 205  
 Bletcher, H E J. . . . . 234  
 Blich, H H. . . . . 216  
 Bliss, D C F. . . . . 292, 323  
 — H C. . . . . 185  
 Blois, A O. . . . . 216  
 Blondeau, A. . . . . 232  
 — E. . . . . 207  
 Blouin, F. . . . . 165  
 Blue, J H. . . . . 206  
 — G S. . . . . 227  
 — W A. . . . . 108  
 — W E. . . . . 34  
 Boak, J A. . . . . 327  
 — G E. . . . . 213  
 — H E. . . . . 60, 93, 94  
 Bodwell, H L. . . . . 274  
 Bogart, D P. . . . . 331  
 — J L H. . . . . 30, 55, 96  
 Bog, T. . . . . 292, 323  
 Boggs, F D. . . . . 106  
 — H A. . . . . 271  
 Bohan, J A. . . . . 204  
 Boileau, A. . . . . 122  
 Bois, E S. . . . . 75, 236, 292  
 Boisseau, J A. . . . . 229  
 Boissinot, J E. . . . . 149  
 Boivin, J P H. . . . . 278  
 — W U. . . . . 215  
 Bollard, J H. . . . . 80, 199  
 Bolster, H. . . . . 196  
 Bond, F. . . . . 292, 323  
 — W L. . . . . 143  
 Bonnycastle, R H. . . . . 292, 327  
 Booth, S. . . . . 83, 148  
 — C J. . . . . 199  
 Borbridge, H B. . . . . 79, 270

Borden, C E.	327
—A H.	57, 97, 98
—Sir F. W.	2, 3, 22, 68, 257, 292
—J W.	3, 9
—L E.	259
Borland, D.	85, 292
Bossé, J F X.	233
Boswell, H B.	35
Bothwell, J F.	198
Botterill, S H.	76, 277
Botsford, W M.	272
Bouchard, S.	174
—E.	174
—L.	165
Boucher, A V.	114
Boulbee, F W.	74, 162, 292
Boulanger, G L dit.	272, 292
—P. T. E.	21, 65, 101, 292
Boulton, G A.	162
Boulton, F.	83, 227
—G A R.	159
Boulton, J E G.	76, 271
—G H.	248
Bourassa, E.	230
—J A.	233
—R.	230
Bourgault, C E.	80, 211
Bourgeois, G.	231
—T J.	277
Bourget, C.	211
Bourk, I. P. H.	75, 81, 292
Bourne, W.	86, 292
Boutelle, J H.	78, 114
Boutillier, A.	85, 292
Boutin, L.	83, 149
—A.	149
—L. P.	211
Bovey, W.	161
Boville, T C.	199
Bowell, Sir M.	69, 205, 323
Bowen, G F.	323
—F C.	206
—G H.	280
—W N.	277
Bower, I.	260
Bowes, H K.	222
—A A.	198
—J A.	327
Bowie, G S.	27
—A G.	197
—D B.	62, 92
—H W.	156
—R A.	197
Bowly, D A.	331
—D F.	218
—G H.	127
Bowman, W.	176
Bown, F T.	159
Bowness, E W.	279, 292
Boyce, G J.	232
Boyd, J.	240
—E.	259
Boydell, A T.	206
Boyer, P.	202, 327
—G B.	82, 120
—G E.	323
—R R C.	31, 274

Boyle, J P.	108
—R C.	162
—R L.	118
—Rev. T. S.	180
Brace, A J.	148, 292
Bradburn, W H.	270
—E O.	141
—F L.	245
Bradley, J.	327
—G R.	175
—L.	107
—J A.	327
—P R.	196
—S M.	108, 292
—W I.	152
Brann, H.	168
Branscombe, C H.	28, 273
Bradt, A.	32, 274
Brady, B P.	88
Brassard, R A.	215
—H D.	174
Brasset, M.	233
Bray, A.	65, 101, 292
Brechin, P M.	324
Bredin, J H.	292, 324
—J W.	210
Breedon, J S.	194, 292
Bremner, A G.	28, 283, 292
—A P.	27, 287
—J J.	292, 324
Brennan, F H.	292, 327
—D J.	229
—A R.	227
—C V.	227
—J W.	147
Brew, G M.	144
Brewster, W.	185
Brieker, C M.	127
Bridges, J W.	45, 74, 100
—W T.	287, 292
—W F.	292
Brignell, W W.	218
Brigstocke, R W.	29, 278
Brisson, T A.	331
Bristol, A S.	331
—E.	33, 274
Brittain, A E.	88
—R.	81, 154
Britton, R H.	140
Broad, W J.	195
—R S.	112
Brochu, E.	278
Brock, H.	76, 166, 293
—A M.	119, 292
—B W.	114
—R A.	74, 120
Brodie, C E.	278
—D M.	241
—G.	324
—G. J. A.	191
Brodway, J A.	105
Brooks, W C.	327
—L H.	327
Brophy, G F.	324
Brosseau, J.	215
—B L.	112
Brother, A H.	112
Broughall, L. W. G.	277, 293
Brousseau, J D.	16, 48, 79, 100
Brown, A J.	76, 277

Brown, B H.	168
—D O.	118
—G B.	30, 286
—E A.	245
—E H.	114
—E P.	29, 273
—E R.	161
—F F M.	168
—F V.	237
—F W.	78, 168, 293
—F W, 37 Regt.	193
—G W.	240
—H W.	191
—I K.	127
—J A.	195
—J H.	89
—J M.	195
—J S.	60, 97, 98
—L W.	194
—R.	73, 270
—R C.	119
—R R J.	234
—Rev. T. C.	204
—T L.	114
—T. L. res.	280
—W E, 1 Regt.	157
—W.	196
—W E.	104
—W. G. H.	166
—W J. S Hrs.	111
—W J, Adj.	133
—W J, Capt.	83, 133
—W J, 15 Regt.	171
—W J, R O.	76, 276
—W T.	112
—W R.	163
—W W.	73, 270, 293
Browne, G S.	33, 62, 63, 94
—J E.	154
—J V.	197
Browning, G J.	109
—G J.	74, 191
Bruce, G W.	118
—G B.	71, 275
—J.	75, 336
—W H.	331
Brun, J A E.	327
Brunelle, P.	160
—G.	197
Brunton, T H.	327
Bryan, H W.	183
Bryant, W.	70
Buchan, L.	1, 16, 38, 91, 175
Buchanan, J A.	161
—F P.	218
—H E.	161
—V C.	195
Buck, C S.	30, 273
Bucke, H L.	266
—E P.	259, 358
—R W.	221
Buckerfield, E E.	251
Buckle, F W.	327
Buckler, J J.	122
Buckell, A W.	32, 283
Buddlen, E F.	197
Buell, W S.	293, 324
Bullman, J D.	217
Bull, J J.	217

# INDEX.

Bull, H W.....	177
Bullock, T S.....	115
J A.....	140
Bundy, A C.....	269
Burch, F O, jr.....	77, 105
<i>Rev</i> A L.....	192
D.....	195
F O.....	293, 327
Burgess, F O.....	178
Burgoyne, H B.....	175
Burk, A R.....	104
Burke, <i>Rev</i> T E.....	208
Burkholder, F D.....	108
Burland, J H.....	25, 69, 71, 157, 275
W W.....	159
Burleigh, W W.....	81, 175
Burley, F C.....	116
Burns, G E.....	16, 81, 154
J J.....	224
R R.....	249
R S.....	188
Burnham, J G.....	54, 97, 98
N G H.....	34
Burnett, H D.....	111
M L.....	212
Burnet, P, 35 Regt.....	327
W N.....	185
Burnett, W B.....	327
P.....	259, 262
Burrill, R W S.....	287
W S.....	235
Burris, H L.....	260
Burritt, W H.....	276
C J.....	82, 108
R.....	184
Burrows, P P.....	331
Burson, E C.....	166
Burstall, H E. 23, 46, 75, 93, 94, 293	81, 112
Burton, F L.....	85
G J.....	176
Busby, A A.....	108
Bush, J W.....	71, 275
Busteed, E B.....	219
Bustin, A J.....	187
Butchart, L M.....	64, 97, 293
Butcher, W P.....	324
Butler, T P.....	196
M L.....	22
W R.....	277
W.....	103
Button, E A.....	76, 270
J R.....	110
Byers, E.....	327
Byrne, J.....	30, 273
T H.....	205
Bywater, A E.....	

## C.

Caddy, A E.....	141
Cadham, F T.....	259, 266
Caines, J M.....	76, 271
Cairns, J.....	327
F M.....	224
R.....	141

Calder, R L.....	214
A C.....	152
H A.....	122
Caldwell, A C.....	30, 52, 81, 96, 293
B A C 14, 30, 83, 154	
E L.....	155
R B.....	183
T R.....	198
W R.....	155
Callhoun, S E.....	111
Callaghan, D.....	324
Callon, J W.....	224
Cameron, A.....	221
A B.....	76, 277
A S.....	221
D A.....	233
D A R.....	200
D E.....	270
D D.....	75, 225
D W.....	79, 199
E.....	147
E G.....	32, 274
F J.....	210
G B.....	279
G S, 57 Regt.....	209
H A.....	82, 210
H H.....	139, 293
H S.....	190
J.....	241
J A 53 Regt.....	206
J A.....	159
J A, 5 PLDG.....	108
K M.....	273
K.....	74, 257, 262
K B.....	27, 287, 293
R G.....	199
M C.....	78, 103
M K.....	30
N K.....	142
S S.....	125
W A.....	199
W G.....	225
Campbell, A G.....	72, 275
A.....	152
A A.....	83, 163
A C.....	35
A R.....	166
A R.....	239
B B S.....	210
B F.....	324
C A.....	335
C V.....	83, 241
D A.....	213
D C.....	27
D J d'U.....	80, 126
E.....	106
E A.....	245
F A.....	280
F W.....	186
G.....	190
G, 47 Regt.....	203
G M.....	150
H B D.....	28, 283
H M 12 Brig.....	10, 72
H M.....	20, 282, 293
I C.....	33, 273
J A.....	103
J B.....	163

Campbell, K J R.....	287, 293
J L.....	327
J S.....	73, 175
K.....	293, 327
K C.....	278
P G C.....	170
P M.....	142
W A.....	189
W H.....	111
R H.....	227
R P.....	259, 262
W C.....	31, 106
Canclish, J W.....	115
Canfield, F O.....	32, 274
Canniff, B E.....	185
Cantlie, G S.....	74, 161
Capp, <i>Rev</i> E H.....	241
Capstick, P A.....	335
Carbould, G B.....	162, 293
Carew, F J.....	201
Carey, H C.....	27, 283
A B.....	67, 96
W L de M.....	16, 57, 96, 293
L C.....	222
Carlaw, J A.....	328
Carleton, W H.....	89
Carling, <i>Hon</i> Sir J.....	69, 163
J L.....	163
Carlisle, G C.....	293, 324
Carlton, J.....	55, 97, 98
Carlton, R.....	89
Carlyle, T.....	194
Carman, S E.....	171
R A.....	82, 119
Carmichael, A.....	294, 328
H R.....	280
J.....	122
Caron, I P P.....	211
Carpenter, A E, 24, 47, 77, 97, 98, 293	
G H.....	224
J V E.....	945
S H.....	155
Carr-Harris, E D. 30, 283, 294, 31, 274	
R R.....	31, 274
Carric, A.....	246
Carrier, <i>Rev</i> C E.....	149
F T.....	149
G.....	136
Carriere, F X A.....	328
Carruthers, W B M. 6, 27, 48, 91, 287, 294	
A G.....	209
G.....	81, 257, 264
J S.....	144
K B.....	33, 274
Carscallen, H G.....	133
Carson, J.....	72, 276
C D.....	112
C F.....	33, 283
Carstairs, W F W.....	83, 245, 294
Carter, J N.....	279
C.....	169
E O.....	237
E F.....	172
R E.....	153
R S.....	237

Carter, W L M.....	164
Carvell, F P.....	79, 275
H.....	217
Cartwright, A D.....	166
C E.....	27, 272, 294
F L.....	140, 294
G S.....	283, 294
R.....	26, 294, 324
Case, A.....	204
Casgrain, H R.....	177, 294
Hon. J B P.....	228
P H DuP.....	26, 287,
294	
Caskey, J C.....	258
Cassels, R C H.....	30, 273
G H.....	31, 273
Castell, A B.....	90
Caswell, N.....	324
Cates, A.....	328
Catliffe, A B.....	127a
Caton, H W.....	107
Catto, C.....	204
Cauchon, J E.....	240
Caudwell, G G.....	194
Cave, J E M.....	190
Cayley, A M.....	28, 282, 334
Rev E C.....	158
Chaballe, J H.....	174
Chabot, A.....	324
E.....	236
J.....	236
J L.....	108
L G.....	78, 165, 294
Chadwick, W C V.....	74, 112
H McL.....	188
Chalmers, E B.....	115
Chaloult, P V.....	211
Chamberlin, H E.....	114
Chambers, E J.....	154, 294
E J C.....	260
Chambré, H W A.....	72, 276, 294
Champion, W S.....	278
Chandler, D R.....	222
W M.....	205
Channell, H E.....	114, 294
Chapelaine, E M.....	228
Chapman, G W.....	208
J T.....	237
Charest, J C B.....	230, 294
A.....	226
Charles, A H.....	153
Charters, Rev. H.....	167
Charlton, J.....	328
C M.....	218
Chartier, A E.....	160
M E.....	229
V L.....	229
Chartré, C.....	233
Chartre, J.....	232
Chase, B F.....	237
Chassé, H.....	233
Chauveau, A J.....	81, 233
C A.....	74, 233
Chaytor, A C.....	120
Checkley, J B.....	294, 324
Chennels, P L.....	115
Chevaier, E N.....	48, 78, 100
Chevrier, W J.....	84
Chevrier, J A H.....	120

Chevrier, A.....	120
R.....	120
Cheyne, D J.....	177
Chilcott, Rev T E.....	179
Chinic, J E.....	24, 42, 72, 97,
98, 294	
Chipman, H L.....	76, 216
A R.....	30, 159
J S D.....	73, 276
L de V, jr.....	218
L de V.68, 218, 294,	
324	
Chisholm, G T.....	204
G G.....	34
J.....	235
W N.....	80, 187
Choate, J F.....	328
Choisnet, T C.....	237
Choquette, Rev C P.....	22
Chouinard, M.....	328
Christie, A E.....	81, 119, 294
Chrysler, G G.....	60, 97, 98
Church, H M.....	145
G A.....	253
J W.....	195
W G.....	117
Churchill, W A.....	81, 109
Cimon, E H.....	211
Clairmonte, E.....	57, 93, 95, 294
Clapp, J M.....	27, 272
Clare, A N W.....	127
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	161
Clark, D A.....	190
A M.....	105
A N.....	112
C D.....	209
F A.....	209
F J.....	75, 115, 294
G.....	145
H.....	74, 188
J A.....	224
J C.....	26
P.....	183
R P.....	148
W B.....	157
Clarke, C.....	324
D A.....	212
E E.....	14, 55, 91
F F.....	168
H B.....	212
H N.....	213
J D.....	209
J T.....	58, 100
M C.....	260
Clarkson, E P.....	271, 294
F L.....	127
Clarry, E S.....	106
Clay, H.....	154
Claxton, W B.....	246
Claxton, A T.....	119
Clegg, E B.....	209
Cleghorn, R.....	106
G S.....	161
Cleland, H R.....	75, 187
C A.....	109
Clement, F.....	203
J E.....	328
Clements, R M.....	176
Clercq, G A de.....	215

Cleveland, E T.....	278
C H.....	114
H R.....	328
T P.....	294, 224
Clifford, E W.....	192
Clifton, H P.....	294
Clinch, H W.....	29, 283, 200
Cline, J G.....	176
G A.....	79, 115
Clingan, G.....	182
Clothier, W E.....	259
Cloutier, G L.....	184
Cluff, Rev W T.....	209
Cluxton, W H.....	294
Clyde, T.....	14, 72, 294
Coad, J.....	201
H O.....	180
Coate, P S.....	107
Coates, J W B.....	294
Coates, H W.....	221, 294
Cobbett, H R N.....	63, 93, 95
Cochrane, J B.....	22, 26, 272
H G.....	33, 374
Rev. R B.....	178
W C.....	294
Cockburn, H Z C.....	77, 270, 190
A A.....	95
L W S.....	60, 93, 241
W A.....	127a
Cockshutt, H W.....	294, 331
Codd, A.....	35
Codville, F H M.....	184
Coghill, H J.....	132
Coghlan, F T.....	251
J P.....	73, 200
Cohoe, J E.....	328
Cole, C S.....	145
A W.....	77, 145
E C.....	71, 271, 328
F M.....	198
G M.....	117
H H.....	108
H L.....	246
H W.....	324
L H.....	295, 328
W H.....	225
Coleman, A.....	182
C R.....	163
Colerick, J.....	260
Coles, W G.....	204
W R.....	150
Collas, H L J.....	295
Collie, J R M.....	87, 295
Collins, J.....	118
M C.....	194
Colisson, W H T.....	185
Colluhoun, M A.....	235
W G.....	152
Combe, H B.....	179
Commins, M E.....	209
Complin, H Y.....	102
Comstock, M.....	20, 56, 175
Coner, W S.....	171
K B.....	171
Conn, H.....	334
Connaught and Strathearn	154
Duke of 68, 162, 295,	
Connell, E K.....	138
Connolly, H E.....	138

# INDEX.

vii

Connolly, B G.....	198	Cotton, C M.....	138	Croskery, R A.....	208
Connon, J.....	169	Couillard, E.....	173	Cross, J A.....	239
Conrod, W H.....	82, 213	— D.....	100	Crossley, F.....	178
Consitt, E C V.....	198	Coulson, B J.....	200	Crow, W A.....	188
Constantine, C F.....	32, 59, 93,	— R H.....	194	Crowdy, J F.....	279
	94	Coulombe, J F.....	233	— C H.....	161
Contant, J O G.....	278	Coulitis, E O.....	183	Crowe, C R.....	186
Converse, B E.....	110	Counter, F E.....	246	— R M.....	119
— W B.....	116	Courteau, J H E.....	173	— W.....	76, 271
Cook, W A.....	159	Courtney, J D.....	280	Crowthier, W B.....	158
— G H.....	139	— R M.....	30, 282	Crozier, J A G.....	295, 328
Cook, H G.....	157			— M E.....	239
— H P.....	190	Cousineau, A.....	295	Cruikshank, G R.....	258, 265
— W J.....	171	— A.....	214	Cruikshank, E. A. 21, 46, 69, 71,	294
Cooke, C.....	328	Coutelier, A.....	173	—	200
— E W.....	121	Coutlee, C R F.....	27, 272	Cudney, R E.....	105
— F E.....	85	— L W.....	271, 295	Culcheth, E E.....	260a
— G T.....	75, 184, 295	Couture, C H.....	236	Cull, H L.....	184
— J P.....	71, 275	— E.....	173	Culver, J A.....	195
— R J.....	239	— M.....	236	Cumming, R.....	85, 205
Cookman, W S.....	109	Covert, A M.....	259, 261	— A.....	268
Coolican, F S.....	164	Cowan, A.....	83, 191	— W G.....	259
Coombes, J.....	118	— A D.....	137	Cunningham, A B.....	75, 170
Coombs, H L.....	295, 324	— G F.....	110	— A G.....	325,
Cooper, J.....	157, 295	— H J.....	75, 121, 295	— E D.....	269
Cooper, A T.....	65, 101	— H W.....	110	— J F.....	82, 156
— A.....	158	— J L.....	324	— T.....	162
— J G.....	279	— T C.....	258, 266	Cunningham-Dunlop, C	
— W W H.....	324	— R L.....	158	— J A.....	77, 175, 205
— W H.....	148	— W, C A S C.....	80	Curran, A.....	70, 168, 295
Copeland, M C W.....	295, 324	Cowan, W.....	251	— S, E.....	168
Copland, A R.....	167	Cowens, E H.....	116	Curren, A E.....	60, 71, 144,
Copp, F H.....	278	Cowie, C S.....	287	— J E.....	18, 48, 78, 101,
Coppin, C E.....	222	Cowley, F P V.....	33, 274	—	295
Copping, N J.....	184	Cowper, G C.....	200	— L M.....	259, 263
Corbett, W J.....	166	Cox, R.....	324	— L O.....	117
Corbin, J G.....	162	— T H.....	324	— R H.....	117
Cornett, W J.....	328	Coyne, J G B.....	31, 274	Currie, J A.....	77, 204
Cores, J H E.....	295, 328	Cozzens, H A.....	175	— C J.....	258, 264
Coristine, S B.....	183	Craibe, E.....	260a	— A W.....	80, 148
Cormier, M D.....	33, 161	Craig, J A W.....	170	— M.....	172
Corneau, J A.....	231	— J J.....	76, 186	— R E.....	217
— C.....	233	— R.....	195	Curry, M A.....	216
Cormaek, V.....	109	— R J.....	196	— B P.....	260
Cornell, G W.....	180	— Rev W.....	107	— G J.....	192
Cornwall and York, Duke		— W S.....	183	— H E.....	32, 274
of.....	68, 92,	— W H.....	170	Curtis, C L.....	331
Corrie, T H.....	199	Cram, W M.....	127	— H G.....	83, 116
— W H.....	88	Crane, J N.....	71	— J B.....	280
Corrigan, C A.....	181	Crawford, F L.....	27, 272	— J D.....	181
Corrison, A E.....	260	— J D.....	324	Cushing, D.....	167
Corrison, F E.....	89	— J M.....	295, 324	Cuthbert, A E R.....	76, 270
Corriveau, R de B.....	278	Creighton, H D.....	19	Cutliffe, M E B.....	194
— L J O.....	221	— J H.....	83, 223	Cutten, L R.....	225
Corston, J R.....	258, 261	— M.....	196	Cuttle, L E.....	114
Cory, G N.....	29, 284, 295	Creegan, Rev A H.....	172		
Coryell, J A.....	26, 295	Creelman, J J.....	137		
Cosby, F L.....	271	Crerar, H D G.....	34		
— N W.....	204, 295	Cressey, W J.....	241		
Cossette, J.....	160	Craws, W H.....	279		
Costigan, R.....	72, 271, 295	Crilley, A T.....	220		
Costin, C B.....	61, 97, 98	Critchley, A C.....	159		
— E B.....	63, 97, 98	Crockett, G.....	75, 227		
Coté, J A A.....	34	— A R.....	227		
— J M.....	236	Croft, F.....	88		
— R.....	211	Croll, H A.....	115		
— T.....	137	Cromwell, A J.....	110		
Cotter, W F B.....	183	Cronyn, H B.....	76, 277, 295		
Cotton, W H.....	11, 37, 70				
	91.				

D.

Daley, J..... 328  
Dalglish, R..... 118

Dalley, E M.	235
— F F.	169
— R.	86, 295
Dallaire, L P.	231
Dame, A F.	324
D'Amour, J B.	214
Daniel, A W.	26
— H E.	122
— J W.	331
— W.	328
Dann, Rev A G.	182
Dansereau, J A L.	34
— J A.	35
Darke, W G.	227
— J R.	83, 147
Darling, C W.	204
— G H.	208
— J.	328
— J F.	133
— R C.	33, 204
Darlington, F G L.	168
Date, W E.	83, 120
Dauphinée, O G.	233
— D B.	223
Davey, J E.	258, 265
— R N.	269
David, R S.	295, 328
Davidson, C P.	324
— E A.	159
— G N.	167
— J.	72, 132
— Rev J C.	209
— J A.	278
— J H.	145
— J I.	69, 71, 204, 275
— P.	81, 161
— R B.	239
— R J.	278
— W H.	25, 78, 164
Davie, P A.	81, 106
Davis, A L P.	27, 272, 287
— A M.	152
— Rev E.	163
— D C.	126
— E B.	193
— E G.	258, 266
— F.	26
— M B.	150
— S N.	77, 277
— Rev T R.	183
— W M.	26, 75, 127
Davies, Sir L H.	69, 147
— F M.	115
— P G.	158
— R.	87, 295
Davison, H McL.	73, 147
— J M.	158
— T E.	76, 277
Daw, P. F.	133
Dawson, A.	211, 295
— C B.	175
— E F.	31, 283
— E F S.	22, 67
— H B.	240
— H J.	22, 170
— J M.	90
— L H.	277
— M de B.	295, 324
Day, W H.	75, 276

Deacon, F H.	81, 256
— J.	324
Dean, E C.	58, 99
— A C H.	282
— J A.	103
de Balinhard, J C.	271, 295
DeBillo, V A.	236
DeBloss, C H E.	16, 250
— E.	328
DeBoucherville, C F J B.	29, 273
deBury, H R V 22, 28, 67,	282
Decary, A R.	155
Dechene, J M.	122
Déchenes, B M.	277
Deedes, H G.	220, 296
DeFoy, E.	324
Degagné, J.	232
de Hertel, J E.	198
de Kam, C T.	154
Delamere, J M.	296, 324
de la Naudiere, C T.	83, 228
Delaney, W H.	79, 257
de la Ronde, S E.	79, 253, 296
de la Ronde, S E, jr.	253
Delavault, E E.	245
de Léry, G C.	232
Deffausse, J H R.	71, 275
Delisle, J H.	174
Dell, D.	105
Delorme, H.	214
Deners, I.	328
— J A.	149
De Moutillped, W.	280
Demeules, D.	174
Dempster, W.	324
Denis, A.	296, 324
— J L.	228
— L G.	164
Denison, C A K.	11, 71, 296
— F C.	270
— G T.	69, 103, 296, 323
— G T, maj.	328
— G W.	30, 283, 296
— S J A.	11, 43, 73, 97, 296
— V D.	287
— W W.	82, 103
— W Y.	199
Denmark, J M.	90
Dennison, J W.	279
— J.	189
Denny, A.	210
Denoncourt, Rev. E.	231
Denton, M C.	80, 150
— C H.	150
de Renzy, H W.	198
Deroche, A P.	31, 82, 152
— H M P.	140
Desaulniers, C J J L.	78, 228
DesBrisay, C A.	26
— C D.	223
Deschamps, Rev E A.	215
DeSerres, R.	215
Desjardins, L G.	70, 275, 296
Deslauriers, J.	296, 324
DesRosiers, L J.	252
DesRosiers, H.	215

Des Trois-Maisons, J. 71.	275, 296
De Tonnancour, L G.	82, 215, 328
Devine, J A.	296, 331
Dewar, A.	199
— J H.	213
DeWolf, H G.	202
Deyell, R.	273
— H J.	86
Dial, W G.	135
Dibbles, F H J.	71, 179
Dick, N.	141
— D C.	195
— N, 39 Rgt.	254
— J Q.	285, 296
Dickey, O B R.	234
— H L.	328
Dickie, H.	155
Dickinson, H P.	270
Dickson, R C.	224
— C E.	191
— E C.	207
— Rev H.	90
— J.	235
— J A.	199
— J P.	296
Dillon, R.	100, 163
— J M B.	261
— W P.	258, 285
Dimond, E H.	159
Dingman, E C.	328
Dingwall, R.	296, 121
— F J.	206
Dinning, G.	166
Dion, S A.	219
Ditmars, J C W.	198
Dittrick, G W.	278
Dixon, B.	296
— F J.	26, 77, 272, 275
— H G S.	71, 296
— T F H.	58, 92, 213
Doane, F W W.	197
Dobbie, J M.	251
— W H.	278
Dobbin, G L.	259
— J.	77, 277
— T F.	277
Dobell, C M.	28, 284, 113
— A C.	80, 167
Dobie, D R.	184
Doble, G H.	296
Dodd, G S.	137
— 80.	328
Dodds, W O H.	219
Dodge, B H.	326
— A P.	99
— G A.	18, 46, 75, 254
Dodsworth, H M.	22
Dodwell, C E W.	328
Dogherty, G L.	324
— F.	296, 296
Domville, Hon J. 69, 111,	130
— J W, 14 Hrs.	28
— J W.	169
— P.	13, 207
Donaghy, C R.	82, 207
— E E.	82, 172
Donald, A, jr.	207
— A S.	135



Donald, A S., 40 Rgt. . . . . 196  
 A. S. . . . . 221  
 D. . . . . 78, 204  
 E. . . . . 171  
 Donaldson, J. B. . . . . 324  
 C. A. . . . . 197, 296  
 Rev L J. . . . . 144  
 R L M. 65, 101, 296  
 Donkin, L. B. . . . . 76, 277  
 Donnelly, C. H. . . . . 33, 275  
 C. O. C. . . . . 155  
 Donovan, O. G. . . . . 223  
 Donville, J. H. . . . . 207  
 C. A. . . . . 207  
 Dore, C. A. . . . . 211  
 C. N. . . . . 160  
 Dorion, N. . . . . 328  
 O. E. . . . . 232  
 d'Orsonnens, G. . . . . 277, 296  
 A. . . . . 75, 276, 296  
 Dorval, J. A. . . . . 149  
 J. M. . . . . 328  
 Dostaler, M. D. . . . . 26, 154, 296  
 Doucet, A. E. . . . . 30, 283, 296  
 A. L. C. . . . . 296  
 Douglas, J. W. . . . . 328  
 F. . . . . 225  
 H. G. . . . . 178  
 M. . . . . 239  
 P. H. . . . . 324  
 R. . . . . 106  
 T. . . . . 77, 188  
 Douglass, W. J. . . . . 29, 52, 81, 97, 98, 287, 296  
 Doull, J. D. . . . . 188  
 Doutey, W. L. . . . . 328  
 Dove, H. B. . . . . 188  
 Dow, T. . . . . 240  
 Dowden, C. E. . . . . 212  
 Dowling, C. E. . . . . 189  
 Dowker, G. . . . . 324  
 Dowler, R. H. . . . . 181  
 Downing, W. P. . . . . 223  
 Dower, W. . . . . 208  
 Dowsley, D. J. . . . . 170  
 Doxsee, W. J. . . . . 198  
 Doxtader, L. P. A. . . . . 229  
 Doyer, A. . . . . 278  
 Doyle, J. V. . . . . 171  
 J. J. . . . . 184  
 L. S. . . . . 135  
 Dozois, L. O. R. . . . . 33, 272  
 Drake, B. H. T. . . . . 274  
 J. L. . . . . 146  
 Draper, I. . . . . 217  
 Drinkwater, E. . . . . 88  
 Drolet, J. . . . . 232  
 G. . . . . 232  
 Drouin, A. . . . . 211  
 Druin, L. . . . . 51, 80, 100, 297  
 Drummond, G. A. . . . . 208  
 E. B. . . . . 129  
 Rev D. R. . . . . 235  
 Drury, E. H. . . . . 26  
 C. W. . . . . 1, 18, 38, 70, 91  
 Drysdale, F. . . . . 297  
 Dubois, F. O. . . . . 187  
 Dubord, A. . . . . 214  
 . . . . . 236

Dubuc, A. E. . . . . 155  
 Ducharme, L. J. O. . . . . 142  
 Duchesnay, T. J. . . . . 297, 323  
 Duchene, J. D. . . . . 113  
 Duchesne, T. R. . . . . 174  
 Duck, B. . . . . 227  
 J. A. . . . . 201  
 Dudley, H. W. . . . . 106  
 S. D. . . . . 196  
 Du Domaine, E. L. . . . . 24, 59, 97, 98  
 Duff, G. M. . . . . 26, 283  
 C. E. W. . . . . 192  
 H. R. . . . . 14, 44, 73, 100, 297  
 M. McD. . . . . 155  
 W. . . . . 107  
 Duffus, E. J. . . . . 27, 282, 297  
 A. W. . . . . 78, 144  
 F. F. . . . . 29, 285, 297  
 G. S. . . . . 26, 282, 297  
 J. J. . . . . 106  
 Dufresne, A. R. . . . . 324  
 E. R. . . . . 260  
 L. O. . . . . 328  
 Dugal, S. . . . . 231  
 Dugas, C. A. . . . . 324  
 Duggan, H. V. N. . . . . 161  
 Duguid, J. T. . . . . 191  
 Dulmage, A. . . . . 239  
 Dumais, J. C. A. . . . . 232  
 Dumas, J. E. . . . . 173  
 A. . . . . 236  
 Dumble, W. C. . . . . 28, 287  
 Dunbar, J. S. . . . . 16, 44, 74, 91  
 J. B. P. . . . . 34, 63, 96  
 W. R. . . . . 225  
 Duncan, G. L. . . . . 328  
 A. T. . . . . 272  
 G. R. . . . . 240  
 J. R. . . . . 206  
 W. J. . . . . 85  
 Duncanson, A. E. . . . . 186  
 Dundonald, Earl of. . . . . 68, 235, 297  
 Dunfield, C. I. . . . . 212  
 Dunham, F. H. . . . . 168, 297  
 Dunlop, E. A. . . . . 198  
 H. C. . . . . 189  
 J. G. . . . . 178  
 J. S. . . . . 194  
 R. . . . . 192  
 Dunn, J. . . . . 328  
 O. . . . . 297, 324  
 S. D. . . . . 200  
 W. B. . . . . 140  
 Dunphy, V. . . . . 221  
 Dunscombe, W. G. B. . . . . 26  
 Dunsmore, W. W. . . . . 78, 110  
 Dupéré, L. E. . . . . 233  
 du Plessis, J. E. L. 29, 48, 79, 93, 95  
 Dupont, C. T. . . . . 328  
 Dupuis, L. A. . . . . 328  
 J. H. . . . . 215  
 Durand, C. J. . . . . 232  
 Durham, T. H. . . . . 256  
 Durie, W. A. P. . . . . 192  
 Durkee, A. A. . . . . 150, 297

Durocher, P. . . . . 215  
 Durrand, G. . . . . 234  
 Dussault, I. . . . . 324  
 Duval, J. L. . . . . 259  
 L. M. . . . . 214  
 Dwyer, E. . . . . 216  
 Dyas, V. W. . . . . 182  
 Dyer, C. C. . . . . 277  
 H. M. . . . . 81, 115  
 Dymont, A. E. . . . . 69, 241  
 Dymond, W. . . . . 87, 297  
 Dysart, H. . . . . 221  
 G. A. H. . . . . 221

E.

Eagar, R. F. . . . . 216  
 Eager, L. E. . . . . 189  
 Eakins, J. McD. . . . . 32, 274  
 Earchman, A. . . . . 190  
 Early, S. . . . . 176  
 Eason, F. . . . . 185  
 Easton, J. L. . . . . 155  
 Eastwood, V. . . . . 209  
 J. A. . . . . 209  
 Eaton, D. I. V. . . . . 5, 49, 79, 93, 94, 297  
 E. K. . . . . 29, 59, 97, 98  
 F. B. . . . . 62, 99  
 J. . . . . 187  
 J. H. . . . . 191  
 L. E. . . . . 100  
 R. B. . . . . 103, 297  
 V. B. . . . . 117  
 Ecclestone, W. R. . . . . 271  
 G. P. . . . . 175  
 Eehlin, E. B. . . . . 139  
 Eckel, E. G. . . . . 188  
 Eckford, J. C. . . . . 328  
 Edgar, D. K. . . . . 31, 283  
 J. H. . . . . 159  
 N. S. . . . . 119  
 W. A. . . . . 127  
 Edgett, C. E. . . . . 254  
 Edmison, W. C. . . . . 106  
 Edwards, E. B. . . . . 72, 245  
 Edwards, C. M. . . . . 199  
 H. H. . . . . 197  
 J. . . . . 198  
 M. B. . . . . 73, 212  
 W. M. . . . . 197  
 Edy, O. . . . . 270  
 Egan, E. J. . . . . 279  
 T. J. . . . . 324  
 Eichel, N. W. . . . . 298  
 Elder, J. M. . . . . 280, 298  
 Eliot, C. A. . . . . 75, 108  
 Elkins, W. H. P. . . . . 32, 59, 93, 94  
 Ellegood, Rev J. . . . . 159  
 Elliot, G. A. . . . . 182  
 Elliott, A., 12 Regt. . . . . 82, 168  
 A., 28 Regt. . . . . 182  
 C., 28 Regt. . . . . 334  
 H. C. S. . . . . 141

Elliott, H J..... 121  
 — F H..... 212  
 — G W..... 208  
 — J..... 328  
 — J C..... 182  
 — J E..... 133  
 — J J..... 141  
 — T N..... 182  
 — T H..... 72, 276  
 — W J..... 127  
 — W R..... 206  
 Ellis, C S..... 70, 275  
 — F O..... 185  
 — R Y..... 298, 328  
 — W C..... 86  
 Elliston, P..... 23, 56, 93, 95  
 Elmitt, T F..... 199  
 Elmsley, J H..... 51, 81, 92, 298  
 Elmslie, W..... 178  
 — W..... 269  
 Embury, J F L..... 239  
 Emerson, S L..... 146  
 — J J..... 76, 277  
 — H R..... 111  
 — W H..... 278  
 Emery, F B..... 28, 273  
 — G H..... 177  
 Emmerton, R..... 188  
 Emond, J B..... 276  
 England, G P..... 76, 271  
 Englefield, F L..... 85  
 English, C E..... 10, 23, 44, 73,  
 93, 95, 298  
 — M W..... 35  
 Ermatanger, C P..... 271  
 Ernst, P A..... 79, 150  
 — W T..... 150  
 Errington, J..... 241  
 Etherington, F..... 258, 261  
 Ethier, J C..... 122  
 Evans, A S..... 29, 283, 298  
 — A T K..... 27  
 — E..... 298, 324  
 — G T..... 71, 275  
 — H M E..... 279  
 — J L..... 115  
 — J..... 328  
 — W E..... 90  
 — W B..... 159  
 — W H..... 75, 157  
 Evanturel, G T A..... 298, 323  
 — A..... 263  
 — O..... 74, 165  
 Evel, H B..... 235  
 Every, G W P..... 190  
 Ewart, J A..... 199  
 Ewing, W J..... 78, 114  
 — C I..... 106  
 — J A..... 82, 145

F.

Fages, A O..... 24, 25, 47, 77, 97,  
 98, 298  
 — J A..... 23, 41, 72, 93, 95  
 Faguy, Rev F X..... 165, 298  
 Fair, J B..... 186

Fair, H F..... 221  
 Fairbairn, J J..... 185  
 Fairbank, C O..... 26, 287  
 Fairweather, C H..... 74, 222  
 — C E..... 222  
 — D H..... 111  
 — H I..... 222  
 — P R L..... 111, 298  
 Falardeau, S..... 233  
 Fall, P..... 271  
 Farewell, J E..... 298, 324  
 Farley, J..... 152  
 — J J..... 280  
 — J J B..... 29, 285, 298  
 Farmer, G D..... 258, 265  
 — R..... 328  
 Farrel, W..... 202  
 — E D..... 79, 257  
 Farrell, A G..... 77, 277  
 — G W M..... 216, 298  
 Farwell, E W..... 16, 250  
 — W A..... 206  
 Faulds, W..... 328  
 Faulkner, G..... 190  
 Fawcett, F..... 111  
 — N W..... 111  
 Fearman, G D..... 83, 169  
 Fecteau, J A..... 233  
 Fee, J J H..... 201  
 Feindel, J C..... 223  
 Fellows, A..... 85  
 — W G..... 62  
 Felton, E P..... 93, 95, 298  
 Fenety, G E..... 324  
 Fenton, F..... 220  
 Ferguson, A A..... 74, 257, 264  
 — C..... 77, 172  
 — D..... 210  
 — D T..... 324  
 — F S..... 242  
 — H C..... 77, 203  
 — H C..... 182  
 — R C..... 186  
 — K D..... 172  
 — W A..... 194  
 Fergusson, G H..... 157  
 Ferguson-Davie, F A..... 67, 102,  
 298  
 Ferrier, G C..... 259, 261  
 Ferris, P M..... 162  
 Fessenden, J H..... 286, 298  
 Fidy, F O W..... 158  
 Fidler, R P..... 328  
 Field, W..... 133  
 Field, G H..... 151  
 Fields, A W..... 135  
 Fife, A J..... 1  
 Figgaby, H E..... 18, 250  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F..... 215  
 Fillion, Rev P J..... 232  
 Fillmore, W A..... 237  
 Findlay, W E..... 157  
 Finlayson, J A..... 73, 276, 298  
 — D N..... 224  
 Finley, F G..... 331  
 — A A..... 107  
 Fiset, E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 39, 70,  
 100, 298  
 — C F O..... 47, 77, 97, 98,  
 298

Fiset, M..... 298, 324  
 — P P..... 232  
 Fish, H A..... 171  
 Fisher, F W..... 78, 159  
 — A A..... 74, 197  
 — A M..... 135  
 — C E H..... 70, 275, 298  
 — D S..... 35  
 — E..... 246  
 — F T..... 245  
 — J E..... 196  
 — J W..... 141  
 — W S..... 278  
 Fiskens, A D..... 35  
 Fitch, H..... 117  
 Fite, N G..... 200  
 Fite, N G..... 175  
 FitzGerald, J C R..... 277  
 Fitzgerald, F J..... 192  
 — M..... 59  
 Fitzpatrick, J J..... 156  
 — L J..... 31, 286  
 Flagg, A..... 212  
 Fleetwood, E J..... 298  
 Fleming, F A..... 75, 103, 108  
 — H P..... 124  
 — J..... 79, 115  
 — J W..... 188  
 Fletcher, D..... 158  
 — A G A..... 103  
 — E S..... 206  
 — H B..... 89  
 — J C..... 298, 328  
 — J P..... 335  
 — N..... 138  
 — R H..... 186  
 — W J..... 245  
 Flint, C K, 101 Reg..... 116  
 — N A..... 144  
 Flowers, H..... 74, 276  
 — J..... 73, 233  
 Floyd, W H..... 230  
 Flynn, E J..... 61, 92  
 Foisy, T..... 199  
 Folger, K C..... 211  
 Folkins, H A..... 207  
 Fontaine, J..... 234  
 — F..... 260  
 Foote, W L..... 188  
 Foran, M F..... 259  
 Forbes, A D..... 182  
 — A M..... 104  
 — D W..... 18, 56, 213  
 — J R..... 161  
 — K N..... 251  
 — W..... 155  
 — W E..... 163  
 — W M F..... 328  
 Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 11, 26  
 Force, A..... 250  
 Ford, E..... 75, 239  
 — E..... 264  
 — F..... 259  
 — F S L..... 114  
 Forest, J..... 69, 279  
 Forget, J D R..... 269a  
 Forin, P McL..... 169  
 Forman, F G H..... 298, 324  
 Forneret, Rev G A..... 298, 328  
 Forrest, W H..... 298, 328  
 — C F..... 298

Forrest, W H, 6 Regt....	162
Forrester, W C.....	278
J M.....	121
Forster, C L.....	182
E L C.....	152
F J R.....	184
Forsyth, J B.....	323
E, jr.....	69, 298, 179
Fortescue, F E.....	260, 298
Fortier, S C.....	149
Fortin, A.....	233
E.....	211
J E.....	211
Fortt, R L.....	35
Foster, D M.....	81, 132
A L.....	258, 261
G La F, 18, 46, 74, 100	
Foster, G M.....	259, 268
R G.....	328
W R L.....	328
Fotheringham, J T, 11, 73, 257	
Foucher, J U.....	328
Foulds, A.....	158
Foulis, W.....	328
Foulkes, J F.....	58, 102, 298
Fournier, A.....	298, 324
J E.....	211
J N P.....	260
Fowle, W F.....	119, 298
Fowle, A J.....	64, 97
Fowler, G.....	188
A L.....	146
W G.....	168, 298
Foy, J C.....	204
Foyle, H.....	328
Fox, T W.....	76, 276
C H.....	197
C J H.....	185
F J.....	182
G A.....	110
W H.....	265
C C.....	242
Fraleck, C C.....	258, 265
Fraleigh, A J.....	206
Francis, E.....	165
Francoeur, J N.....	107
Franklin, W C P.....	70, 275, 298
Fraser, A.....	144
A, 1st Reg.....	28, 272
B H.....	163
C A.....	206, 298
C K.....	328
G A.....	34
H A.....	156
H N.....	72, 275
H R.....	179
J 23 Regt.....	298, 328
J A W.....	118
J F.....	28, 273
J F, 94 Regt.....	238
J McL.....	237
J Z.....	75, 105
M M.....	260a
W K.....	216
W H A.....	199
Frechette, H.....	207
Frechette, I G.....	122
Freeborn, J S.....	179, 298
Freeland, R G.....	328

Freeman, J.....	118
Fremlin, E N.....	180
Fremont, C.....	255
French, J L.....	207
Frenette, J A.....	160
L E.....	298, 328
Frève, D.....	328
Frink, H W.....	279
Frith, G R.....	29, 284, 299
Fritze, E B.....	74, 223
Fritze, A E L.....	223
Fry, W S.....	206
Frost, A J.....	187
H R.....	187
J S.....	212
R W.....	216
Fudger, R B.....	103
Fulford, C C.....	208
Fuller, H L.....	331
J W.....	277
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	147, 299
C H.....	155
V R.....	175
Fyshe, T M.....	161

G.

Gabriel, G F.....	192
Gadbois, G H.....	214
M J.....	214
Gaetz, H L.....	118
Gagné, H J.....	214
J H.....	214
Gagnier, L A.....	72, 276
Gagnon, P.....	233
J L.....	232
J M A.....	174
Galbraith, J.....	328
T P.....	193
Gallaher, M E.....	260
Galloway, J.....	11, 43, 72, 91
Gamache, A.....	211
Gamble, C S.....	176
Gamblin, G A.....	146
Gamon, J G.....	162
Gander, E.....	175
W J.....	175
Garand, H.....	215
E.....	215
Gardiner, T A.....	88
Gardner, L.....	328
R.....	324
R L.....	81, 257, 261
W A.....	278
Garland, A T.....	246
Garneau, Sir J G.....	271
Garner, A C.....	119, 299
Garnett, G R.....	328
C G.....	182, 299
Garnhum, B J L.....	147
Garon, M M L.....	62, 97, 98
Garraway, S G.....	161
Garrett, R W.....	170
Garrison, W A.....	299, 328
Gartshore, W M.....	71, 270, 299
W M.....	260a

Gascoigne, F A de L.....	159
Gastonguay, P. A.....	260, 263
Gates, H E.....	144
H L.....	219
Gaudet, F M.....	25, 27, 44, 73, 93
J A.....	228
Gault, C E.....	161
A H.....	161, 299
A F.....	80, 161
R C L.....	157
W J.....	142
Gauthier, G H.....	82, 177
A.....	174
J L E.....	226
Gauvin, C J H.....	255
Gauvreau, T E.....	328
Gavin, P L.....	185
Geddes, C G.....	328
G G.....	183
Geldert, H. J. C.....	216
Gellv. E.....	79, 149
Gemmell, J.....	209
Gemmill, J D, Ret.....	299, 324
J D, r m c.....	32, 284
Gendron, D.....	165
C.....	174
Genet, H A.....	80, 194
Genest, L M.....	280
Genge, T S.....	259, 261
Germain, F W.....	328
J A A.....	215
M A.....	201
George, J.....	158, 299
B.....	119
H A.....	214
H H S.....	129
C H.....	207
Gervais, J E.....	228
Gibb, J J.....	138
Gibbs, F N.....	29, 273
Gibson, D S.....	194
A H.....	33, 169
C W G.....	35
J G.....	26, 78, 270
J G, r m c.....	33, 286
Hon J M.....	68, 70, 275
OK.....	169, 299
R.....	199
S G.....	280
W F.....	169
Gibson, G F.....	78, 200
J B.....	81, 164
L F.....	80, 138
W W P.....	164
Gifford, F M.....	58, 97, 98
Giggey, F F.....	141
Gilbert, F E.....	222
J A.....	76, 277
J L.....	57, 102
L.....	258
L.....	78, 110
Gilker, J S.....	240
Gill, A G.....	32, 139
G.....	89
Rev E A W.....	115
W J N.....	227
Gillespie, W G.....	241
G H.....	252

Gillespie, J. B.	212	Gordon, B. A.	103	Gray, J. A.	89
— A.	201	— G. B.	200	— J. G.	117
— A. C.	245	— J. J.	271	— J. W.	175
Gillies, A.	168, 299	— J. R.	325	— F. W.	300, 325
— A. B.	32, 198	— M. L.	31, 273	— P. E.	26, 282, 300
— D. A.	198	— R. H.	272	— W. H.	220
— A. R.	140	— W. D.	14, 39, 70, 91, 299	— S. J.	109
— J. A.	155	— W. L. L.	35	Greaves, F. C.	16, 250
— J. A.	210	Goring, F. A.	105	Grey, Earl.	1, 68, 156
Gillin, M. C.	21, 86, 101	Gorman, F.	83, 183, 299	Greenlees, F. H.	32, 274
Gillis, A. W.	219	— H.	299, 328	Green, W. J.	279, 300
— J.	238	— J. J. A.	245	— A. D.	205
— R.	328	Gorrell, C. W. F.	14, 74, 257, 259	— D.	34
Gilman, F.	61, 92	— A. S.	278	Greene, M. K.	25
— J. K.	325	Gosling, G. E.	278	— E.	359
Gillmore, E. T. B.	28, 83, 139	Gould, H. J.	193, 299	— E. A.	90
Giltmore, J. S.	172	Goulet, H.	236	Greenough, H. S.	259, 265
Gilmour, C. H.	81, 257, 264	— J. E.	149	Greenway, G. E.	26, 72, 272, 300
Gilmour, D. F.	113	— J. A., 6th Rgt.	149	Greenwood, H. S.	33, 282
— A. U.	199	— J. A.	173	— A. T. C.	75, 275
— J. F.	156, 299	Gourdeau, F. F. E.	69, 108, 328	Greer, F. C. B.	256
— K. F.	80, 113	— J. A.	260	— W. D.	71, 371
Gillson, H.	104	Gourlay, H. B.	260	Gregory, F. B.	80, 134
Gilpin, W. G.	253	Gourner General, His Ex the.	1, 68, 156	— C. E.	325
Gimblett, W.	84, 299	Grafton, J. S.	224	— J. J.	163
Gingras, J.	89	— J. J.	69, 224	— W.	26
Girling, T. A.	125	Graham, A.	162	Greig, W. R.	165
Girouard, S. r. E. P.	27, 69, 174, 284, 299, 334	— Rev. F. H.	246	Grénier, A. H.	174
— E. C.	32, 274	— J.	163, 299	Grénon, G. H.	276
— R. A.	279	— H.	78, 192	Greville-Harston, C. 25, 73, 300	300
Giroux, C. H.	325	— H. C.	182, 299	Gribble, F. J.	200, 300
— C.	226	— H. W.	133	Grier, E. W.	78, 272
— F. X.	231	— P. M.	197	Grierson, J. F.	77, 190, 300
— J. A. E.	226	— R. H.	225	Griesbach, W. A.	122, 300
Girvin, A. W.	258	Granger, J. A.	228	Griffin, H. S.	169
Glasgow, E. J.	210	Grant, A. C.	191	Griffith, B. A.	193
Glass, L. G.	145	— A. R.	246	— H. F. R.	62, 97, 98, 300, 325
— D. F.	182	— B. de F.	278	Griffiths, R. H.	300
Glassford, Rev. R. J.	186	— C. R.	61, 93, 95, 81, 191	— O. R.	245
Glassco, G. B.	262	— D. McK.	81, 191	Grigg, R. L.	120
Gliddon, R.	89	— J. A.	11, 45, 74, 100, 299	Grimshaw, W.	190
Glover, W. R.	168	— J. R.	279	Grisdale, F. S.	232
Goddard, M. F.	116	— J. R., 30 Regt.	186	Grodin, J. E.	254
Godfrey, M. P.	204	— L.	328	Gross, H. W.	329
Godin, L. A. E.	228	— L. F.	32, 143	Grover, T. M.	186
Godson, G. C.	271, 299	— N. P.	135	Groves, W. A.	230
Godwin, A. M.	260	— T. H.	325	Grothe, T. C.	80, 255
Gogarty, M. G.	118	— W.	85	Guay, J. N. R.	173
Golding, H. E. D.	222	— W. A.	74, 137	Guenet, R.	173
Goldie, E. C.	32, 155	— W. L.	204	Guenette, L.	240
— D. M.	35	— W. W.	28, 272	Guerard, A. E.	120
Goldsmith, P. G.	280	Grasett, H. J.	300, 325	Guérin, T.	329
Good, W. C.	76, 135, 299	— A. E.	34	Guernsey, F. W.	107
— F. A.	217	— F. L.	280	Guess, G. H.	259, 266
— N. H.	208	Grassett, J. C.	280	Guest, F.	300, 329
Goodday, H. R.	113	Gravel, J. G.	149	Guillet, G.	174
— W. A.	113	Graveley, J. V.	300, 325	Guilmette, J.	229
Gooderham, A. E.	74, 166	Graves, E. O.	378	Guilmont, E.	159
— A. E. (II).	166	— T. M.	34	Gunn, J. A.	34
Goodeve, L. C.	34	Gray, C. H.	203	— K. W.	294
Goodhue, C. C.	206	— A. C.	121, 300	— W. E.	189
Goodliffe, S. J.	111	— A. C. B.	55, 97, 98	Gundry, W. H.	180
Goodman, K.	209, 325	— A. W.	203	Gundry, W. E.	213
Goodwill, V. L.	83, 227	— C. H.	206	Gunning, C. W.	75, 221
Goodwillie, F. B.	279	— Rev. H. A.	122	Gunther, E. F.	74, 158, 300
Goodwin, E. P.	154	— J.	300, 325	Gurney, A. B.	279
— H. F.	111				
Gordon, H. D. L.	29, 79, 112				

Guthrie, P A..... 220  
 Guy, W..... 77, 184  
 J D..... 184  
 Gwarkin, W G..... 5, 40, 70  
 Gwyn, H C..... 325  
 A H..... 31, 286  
 Gwynne, R J..... 75, 119  
 J N..... 35  
 Gzowski, H N..... 152

H.

Hacket, C L..... 161  
 Hackett, H M M..... 31, 286  
 W T..... 260  
 Hackney, W..... 156  
 Hackwell, R..... 329  
 Hagar, W C..... 159  
 H L..... 224  
 Hagarty, W G..... 32, 61, 93, 95  
 Hahn, J E..... 185  
 Haines, T..... 85  
 D R..... 181  
 Hale, L..... 198  
 E C..... 33, 274  
 E R..... 62, 99  
 Hall, G..... 78, 106  
 A E..... 105  
 A H..... 255  
 G E..... 145  
 B D..... 32, 274  
 F W..... 198  
 G R..... 32, 272  
 J A..... 73, 148  
 J S..... 279  
 J S..... 329  
 T F..... 151  
 V A..... 133, 300  
 W B..... 11, 66, 92, 300  
 W G..... 299  
 W R..... 180  
 W T..... 78, 106  
 Hallick, W..... 67, 101, 300  
 Halliday, J T I..... 209  
 Halls, F E..... 272, 300  
 Halls, P H..... 300, 325  
 Hambley, G H..... 205  
 L E..... 232  
 R P..... 211  
 Hamel, E..... 232  
 C F..... 154, 300  
 A..... 28, 287  
 E C..... 83, 192  
 F J..... 72, 275  
 G A S..... 282  
 G T..... 150  
 H S..... 64, 93, 94  
 J..... 325  
 J..... 188  
 Rev. T. J..... 28, 285, 300  
 W A..... 168  
 W B..... 172  
 W J..... 32, 274  
 W S..... 33, 142  
 W R..... 115  
 W C..... 115

Hamersley, H St G..... 30, 282  
 H St G..... 32  
 H..... 286, 300  
 Hampton, H C..... 171  
 Hanbury-Williams, J..... 1, 334  
 Haney, B M..... 193  
 Hanley, W J..... 184  
 Hannah, J..... 203  
 Hannington, H C..... 277  
 C L..... 222  
 Hanning, H R..... 325  
 Hansford, J E..... 234  
 Hanson, J W..... 300, 325  
 A C..... 78, 110  
 C S..... 34  
 E G..... 33, 137  
 P R..... 212  
 W G..... 269a  
 Harcourt, R H..... 31, 273  
 F Y..... 200  
 Harder, W..... 329  
 Hardie, G E..... 29, 286, 300  
 Harding, L R..... 217  
 H A..... 195  
 R T..... 184  
 Hardisty, R G..... 122  
 Hardy, W E F..... 227  
 E B..... 258, 264  
 Hare, H M..... 258, 301  
 Hargraff, S A..... 34  
 Hargrave, T A..... 124  
 Harkom, J W..... 25, 325  
 Harper, B..... 73, 276  
 J M..... 83, 129  
 Harriman, J J..... 200  
 Harrington, J A G..... 279  
 G S..... 216  
 C D..... 32, 274  
 Harris, A W..... 108  
 A B..... 117  
 A E..... 60, 93, 95  
 A H..... 150  
 C J..... 127a  
 C O..... 218  
 D F..... 150  
 E M..... 63, 99, 287  
 F F C..... 30  
 G H R..... 29, 273  
 G W..... 219  
 J A..... 79, 117  
 J C..... 148  
 J E..... 219  
 L C..... 258  
 M E..... 194  
 R H..... 184  
 W..... 329  
 W C B..... 117  
 Harrison, E..... 275, 301  
 F C St B..... 78, 137  
 H..... 153  
 H J..... 237  
 J P..... 193  
 J V..... 203  
 M B..... 325  
 W A..... 146  
 W H..... 82, 146  
 Hart, G C..... 271  
 E C..... 21, 52, 81, 100

Harte, C A..... 246  
 Hartley, A D..... 325  
 J J..... 85  
 T L..... 234  
 Hart-McCarg, W..... 162, 301  
 Hartz, F H..... 75, 276  
 J T T..... 75, 276  
 W D..... 329  
 Harty, W..... 30, 273  
 Harvey, C B S..... 252  
 E..... 174  
 G..... 251  
 R A..... 269  
 V..... 149  
 Harwood, R de L..... 245  
 Haselden, A..... 246  
 Haskett, G C..... 187  
 Hawke, W R..... 124  
 Hawken, A J S..... 168  
 Hawthorne, J H..... 220  
 Hay, T..... 83, 188  
 A W..... 164  
 C J B..... 671  
 T L..... 178  
 Hayden, W Y..... 155  
 J H..... 135  
 Hayes, A N..... 74, 257, 265  
 G W..... 329  
 J A O..... 122  
 J..... 237  
 J A..... 116  
 J D..... 171  
 L M..... 209  
 P M..... 116  
 Haygarth, T L..... 193  
 Hayman, G P..... 176  
 Hayne, G O..... 29, 273  
 Hays, R S..... 189  
 Hayter, R J F..... 29, 285, 301  
 Hayward, G F H..... 106, 301  
 W H..... 111  
 Head, W M..... 186  
 Henkes, J R..... 301, 329  
 Healey, T H..... 203  
 F E..... 31  
 F P..... 169  
 Healy, M H..... 77, 114  
 F E..... 273  
 M I L..... 114  
 Heaman, W J..... 189  
 Hearn, J..... 27, 272  
 J H..... 134  
 Hearne, G M..... 105  
 W T..... 127a  
 Heath, E L..... 329  
 W L..... 116  
 W L..... 39 Rgt., 195  
 Hebert, Z J R..... 75, 276, 301  
 A D..... 231  
 B..... 214  
 F..... 86, 301  
 Hector, F E..... 89  
 Hedges, W H..... 192  
 Hees, H L..... 204  
 Heeschen, C C..... 86  
 Heffernan, F S..... 237  
 Hegler, J C..... 71, 275  
 Helmer, R A..... 6 24, 25, 49, 80, 91

Hemming, T D R. 14, 42, 72	Hillehie, H. . . . . 87	Holmes, U H. . . . . 73, 107
— A K. . . . . 63, 97, 98	Hill, Rev A C. . . . . 181, 302	— W J H. . . . . 28, 75, 246
Heneage, Hon. Rev. T. R. 148	— C H. . . . . 18, 55, 97, 98	— W J R. . . . . 237, 331
Henderson, A G. . . . . 74, 190	— C R. . . . . 234	— C W. . . . . 34
— F D. . . . . 159	— C W. . . . . 329	— H P. . . . . 9
— E P. . . . . 32, 286	— E S. . . . . 31, 59, 96	— E B. . . . . 171
— E M. . . . . 158	— F J. . . . . 119	Holt, C W. . . . . 171
— G J. . . . . 79, 169	— F W. . . . . 76, 200	Holt, G H. . . . . 201, 302
— H N. . . . . 105	— G W. . . . . 177	Holtorf, W. . . . . 143
— J. . . . . 188	— Rev J E. . . . . 161	Home, F J. . . . . 68
— R H. . . . . 62, 98, 301	— J T. . . . . 125	Homer, W J. . . . . 108
— W A. . . . . 183	— N E. . . . . 161	Honeywell, F H. . . . . 329
Hendrick, A C. . . . . 258, 264	— R K. . . . . 195	Hood, G B. . . . . 71, 275
Hendrie, Hon. J. S. . . . . 73, 133	— S H. . . . . 164	— J. . . . . 85
— W. . . . . 77, 204	— T. . . . . 89	— T A. . . . . 109
— W I S. . . . . 35	— W H P. . . . . 258, 262	Hooker, L McM. . . . . 26, 76, 143
Hendry, W B. . . . . 258, 264	Hilliard, T. . . . . 199	Hooper, G R. . . . . 212
— R W. . . . . 218	— F T. . . . . 185	— Rev E B. . . . . 1201
Heneker, F C. . . . . 29, 285	— G F H. . . . . 33, 275	Hopkins, E. E. . . . . 122
— W C G. 28, 285, 301	Hillier, R. . . . . 104, 302	— A E. . . . . 201
Henley, W. . . . . 82, 201	Hills, J E. . . . . 213	— B H. . . . . 82, 217
— C G. . . . . 201	Hillary, R M. . . . . 168	— F H. . . . . 181
Hennessy, T J. . . . . 22, 64, 102	Hind, R W. . . . . 193	— H H. . . . . 329
— J T. . . . . 11, 250, 301	Hines, J H. . . . . 194	Hopper, A E. . . . . 331
Henry, J. . . . . 331	Hiscott, J. . . . . 329	Horrigan, F J. . . . . 302, 331
— E G. . . . . 259, 263	— W E. . . . . 89	Horsley, A J. . . . . 157
Henshaw, F R. . . . . 35	Hislop, J A. . . . . 122	— C M. . . . . 280
Hensley, G W C. . . . . 78, 144	Hixon, E W. . . . . 258, 266	Horsfall, H. . . . . 199
Hepburn, Rev J. . . . . 114	Hoar, W J. . . . . 202	Horton, R N. . . . . 234
Herbert, Sir I J C301, 323, 334	Hobbs, T S. . . . . 104	Horwood, E I. . . . . 20
Herchmer, L. . . . . 325	Hobbs, J H. . . . . 168	— V W. . . . . 73, 211
Heriot, J C A. . . . . 157	— A T. . . . . 280	Hosmer, E A C. . . . . 20, 73, 159
Heritage, H. . . . . 89	Hockin, F. . . . . 119	Houde, J L. . . . . 80, 90, 269
Herridge, Rev W T. . . . . 108	Hodge, H E. . . . . 196	Hough, J H. . . . . 28, 50, 80, 96
Herriot, J D. . . . . 115, 302	— E F. . . . . 107	Houliston, J. . . . . 200
Heron, O. . . . . 192	Hodgeson, J E. . . . . 209	Hounsell, R T. . . . . 302
— V W S. . . . . 166	Hodgins, A E. . . . . 26, 79, 277, 302	Houston, P S F. . . . . 78, 194, 136
Herring, J H. . . . . 169	— C R. . . . . 27, 282, 302	Howard, F A. . . . . 78, 194, 271
— C S. . . . . 200	— F O. . . . . 33, 62, 96	— C B. . . . . 90
Herron, R B. . . . . 241	— J. . . . . 75, 276	— F M. . . . . 329
Hertzberg, C S L. . . . . 152	— Rev J W. . . . . 189	— D M. . . . . 153
— H F H. . . . . 152	— W E. 14, 40, 70, 91, 302	— J A. . . . . 77, 329
Hervey, H C A. . . . . 118	Hodgetts, C A. . . . . 79, 257	— S. . . . . 259
— C L. . . . . 155	Hodgkins, C O. . . . . 239	Howden, R. . . . . 275
Hesketh, J A. 53, 20, 154, 301	Hodgson, G C. . . . . 82, 125	— J P. . . . . 176
Hespeler, G. . . . . 325	Hogan, H H. . . . . 26, 287	Howe, J W. . . . . 260
Hessian, E V. . . . . 86, 302	— E V. . . . . 144	Howell, R. . . . . 303
Hetherington, G A. . . . . 329	Hogbin, Rev G H. . . . . 118	Howes, R P J. . . . . 132
— T S. . . . . 329	Hogg, D H. . . . . 81, 257, 266	Howitt, H. . . . . 184
Hethrington, E A. . . . . 113	— F D. . . . . 156	— C. . . . . 205
Heward, S A. . . . . 23, 57, 93, 95	— R W. . . . . 206	Howson, W R. . . . . 172
— E H T. . . . . 10, 45, 74, 91, 302	Holcroft, H S. . . . . 103	— G A. . . . . 31, 80
Hewatson, S W. . . . . 258	Holden, J C. . . . . 29, 270	Hoyles, N W C. . . . . 302, 303
Hewgill, W H. . . . . 82, 119	Holdsworth, T H. . . . . 168	Hubbard, H S. . . . . 272, 325
Hewett, E V O. . . . . 237, 302	Hole, C C. . . . . 161	Hubbell, E W. 26, 77, 302, 149
Hewitt, W H. . . . . 158, 302	Holland, E J. . . . . 78, 116, 302	Hudson, J A G. . . . . 302, 325
Hewson, C W. . . . . 109	— F J. . . . . 87	— L A. . . . . 302, 325
Hewton, R J. . . . . 76, 270	— H A. . . . . 129	— L E. . . . . 302, 285
Hiam, G C H. . . . . 159	— H R. . . . . 159	— L D. . . . . 285
Hibbard, F W. . . . . 72, 271	— W C S. . . . . 224	— J A. . . . . 171
Hibben, J P. . . . . 76, 271	Hollinshead, H N B. . . . . 29, 283	Hudson, W H. . . . . 113
Higgins, B. . . . . 320	Hollingsworth, G. . . . . 329	Huestis, H E. . . . . 68, 302
— W R G. . . . . 209	Holmes, H. . . . . 32, 283	Huggins, J. . . . . 325
Higinbotham, N. . . . . 325	— C U. . . . . 193	— G M. . . . . 86, 304
— G M. . . . . 158, 302	— J G. 21, 39, 70, 91, 302	Hughes, G E A. . . . . 86, 304
Higginson, C T. . . . . 329	— K H. . . . . 180	— A T. . . . . 185
		— E F. . . . . 304
		— F M. . . . . 185
		— G B. . . . . 30, 273

Hnghes, H T.	57, 96
J.	15, 69, 71, 202
J. M.	122
L. M.	170
S.	5, 25, 39, 70, 302
St P.	170, 302
Hulme, J H D.	162
G G.	279
R C.	325
Humble, B M.	159, 302
Hume, G L.	138
G C.	199
G M.	259, 263
J A.	202
Humphrey, R H.	216, 302
W M.	18, 41, 69,
	71, 91, 216
Humphries, E A.	182
Humphrey, A E.	33, 274
Hunt, C R.	142
G C.	163
Hunter, J A.	203
A C.	189
A S.	208
A T.	168
F F.	30, 286, 302
G H.	302, 325
O D.	325
J B. W.	195
W E L.	166
Hurdman, W G.	72, 271, 303
E A.	108
Husband, A J.	197
Huston, G.	62, 93, 95, 303
Hutcheson, J.	158
J E.	25, 199
Hutchison, W G.	195
Hutton, G M.	34
Hyalnd, G.	259, 264
H H.	206

I.

Ibbotson, E B.	71, 275, 302
A F.	270
J S.	77, 277
Ilsley, B R.	129
Inah, W E.	302, 325
Inketter, G A.	29, 273
Ingalls, O M J.	114
Ingles, W M.	271
C J.	200
Ingis, C R.	223
D S.	120
W J.	208
Ingraham, B A.	80, 134
W.	217
Ingram, G J.	163
H.	163
R.	163
Inman, T E H.	239
Innes, C E.	227
C E.	195
Ingall, C M.	87
R.	218
Ings, A E.	128

Ireland, W.	179
A A.	116
C.	86
Iremonger, E A.	83, 245, 302
Irvine, A G.	303, 325
G H.	107
J D.	278
O A.	83, 107
W H.	111
W H.	266
Irving, J D.	323
A B.	35
L.	72, 276
L E W.	77, 271, 303
R A.	221
H.	78, 221
Rev T.	225
H E.	325
T C.	152
T L.	109
W A.	63, 93, 95
Irwin, D T.	1, 303, 325
A D.	60, 93, 95
J.	325
J J.	138
R H.	152
W W.	272
Isaacs, W H.	177
Isbister, W B C.	183

J.

Jack, D A.	208
Jackson, D E.	325
A W.	220
E R.	108
H.	77, 234
P.	329
T F S.	122
W H.	303, 325
Jackson, W G.	195
Jacques, F.	89
H M.	56, 100
L E.	160
Jago, J R.	30, 273
James, A E.	280
C W.	126
E.	205
G W.	106
R H.	179
W H.	89
Jameson, C B.	75, 276
D W.	79, 184
Jamieson, A W.	59, 93, 95
C E.	175
D H N.	207
F C.	80, 122, 303
R H.	161
Jardine, P.	185
Jarvis, A L.	72, 275, 303
A M.	76, 271, 303
C F.	172
E F.	3, 4
H A M.	172
J G.	172
W D.	325

Jean, L.	174
Jeanneret, C A.	185
Jebb, T W.	187
Jekill, H.	73, 167
Jell, A P.	177
Jenkins, S R.	147
H.	83, 124, 303
T.	89
Jennings, G T.	31, 272
W A.	181
Jephson, W J.	118
Jessop, W.	194
Jewell, A E.	180
Jewkes, J H.	237
Jobb, P H.	190
Jodoin, H.	80, 277
A.	229
R.	215
Johns, J C M.	125
Johnson, F L.	193
A L.	182
C G.	162
H D.	18, 73, 257, 303
H D.	87
G B.	30, 287
J E.	329
J S.	193
L R.	76, 145
O.	329
R A.	213
R E.	145
V C.	150
W J.	162
Johnston, A Y.	189
A.	183
A.	266
A.	159
A T.	129
C J.	87
G N.	28, 283
G W.	241
H B H.	95
Johnston, H W.	28, 272
H W.	88, 303
J A.	113
J F E.	28, 273
J M.	189
L W.	185
R.	329
R B.	241
T J.	82, 108
W D.	77, 270
W S.	155
W W.	164
Johnstone, H.	216
Rev G.	200
J G.	238
W A.	272
Jolly, T R.	329
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.	27, 284
Joly de Lotbiniere, H G.	28, 284, 303
Joly de Lotbiniere, H A.	35
Joncas, E F.	255
Jones, A W.	279
A N.	144
C S.	71, 275
D F.	28, 273
E P.	116

Jones, E W.....	197
— F C.....	272, 303
— F H.....	89
— F J H.....	264
— G C.....	1, 6, 44, 73, 303
— G E A.....	17, 71
— G W.....	71, 271
— H S.....	222
— J B L.....	105
— J M.....	80, 227
— L E.....	183
— Rev J W.....	203
— T H, C of G.....	154
— T H, ret.....	329
— T R.....	103
Jordan, F.....	329
— A D.....	104
— E E.....	147
— H K.....	189
Jory, J M.....	280
— H E.....	191
Jost, A C.....	154
Jukes, A H.....	32, 286
Julien, F H.....	173
Jupp, J R.....	191
Justice J.....	186

K.

Kaiser, A E.....	173
Kaizer, F C.....	213
Kaine, S G.....	188
Kaines, R.....	331
Kane, R A C.....	159
Kappele, D P.....	259, 265
Kaulbach, C E.....	325
— H A.....	22, 30, 67, 285, 303
Kay, W F.....	116
Kaye, J H.....	54, 97, 98, 303
Kealy, O W.....	83, 124
Keane, G S.....	89
Keay, W S.....	248
Keddy, G W.....	109
Keefer, T C.....	30, 287
Keefer, J A.....	33, 63, 96
Keefer, C P A.....	245
Keefer, J K.....	103
Keenan, C B.....	280, 303
Keith, G A.....	205
— D F.....	112
— J.....	87
— J.....	201
— G R.....	221
Kelly, E T.....	193
— J J.....	187
— J W.....	200
— M G.....	240
— R G C.....	183
— T.....	203, 303
Kelcey, E H.....	179
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	54, 97
Kempthorne, W J.....	192
Kendall, W.....	259
Kennedy, J.....	325
— F C.....	249
— J.....	158, 304

Kennedy, H G.....	278
— J N C.....	27, 284, 304
— L.....	217
— T E.....	135
— T L.....	82, 103
Kenning, E C.....	177
Kenny, E G.....	73, 216, 304
— G W.....	285, 304
Kent, R E.....	15, 72
— C G.....	225
— C H.....	177
— F D.....	137
— G A.....	115
— H V.....	225
— V J.....	31, 274
Kenward, J F.....	72, 276
Ker, Rev R.....	175
— N J.....	154
Kerby, F M.....	26
Kerfoot, H W.....	208
Kerna, W.....	325
Kerr, A O.....	167
— L V.....	119
— S C S.....	166
— W L.....	178
— W M.....	185
Kerrigan, J E.....	278
Ketchen, H D B.....	20, 54, 92, 304
Ketcheson, W G.....	205
— F G.....	205
— H B.....	205
— W H.....	205
Ketchum, W H.....	245
Kettle, W F.....	285
Kieckly, F L.....	132
Kidd E.....	107
— J F.....	280
— Rev J H.....	202
— J N.....	172
— T A.....	208
— W W.....	200
Kiddy, J R.....	88
Kilborn, R K.....	22, 48, 78, 100
Kilburn, F C.....	64, 96, 304
Kilgour, J L.....	169
Killam, G K.....	234
Kimmerley, A S.....	90
Kimmings, A E.....	224
Kincaid, R.....	331
King, A.....	76, 216, 304
— C S.....	104
— E E.....	166, 304
— F.....	304, 323
— H F.....	184
— H de W.....	162
— J F.....	127
— J L.....	115
— R W H.....	270
— S A.....	331
— W B M.....	133, 304
— W C.....	202
— W M H.....	325
Kingsford, W R.....	50, 92
Kingsmill, H A.....	163
— C E.....	1
— W B.....	30, 166
Kingston, J.....	208
Kinley, J J.....	223

Kinnear, G S.....	111
Kinsman, H F.....	104
Kirkcaldy, J.....	115
Kirby, H S.....	199
Kirkland, T.....	282
— .....	88
— .....	26
Kirkness, J W.....	26
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	158
— A J E.....	216
— E A.....	279
— E S.....	285
— E R M.....	33, 287
— G H.....	29, 273, 304
— G M.....	284, 304
— G S.....	123
— J G.....	217
— J R.....	76, 217, 245
— W A.....	186
Kittson, Rev H.....	329
Klein, A B.....	158
Kleiser, R.....	112
Klotz, H N.....	73, 179, 179
Knifton, J.....	329
— H P.....	304, 107
Knight, A.....	203
— J S.....	191
— S.....	105
— S F.....	294
Kniseley, W W.....	77, 110
Knowles, W E S.....	192
— C C.....	168
— W N.....	188
Knox, J E.....	157
— T G.....	200
Koelle, H H V.....	304
Kraft, W R.....	84, 304
Kruger, W A.....	84, 304

L.

Labatt, R H.....	79, 169, 304
Labelle, A E D.....	71, 215, 304
— J G.....	277
— J H.....	81, 329
Labelle, A M.....	211
Labranche, J O.....	103
Labrecque, J R.....	165
Lace, A F D.....	78, 277
Lachance, A.....	236
— T O.....	127
Lackner, H M.....	63, 304
Lacroix, W.....	82, 304
Lafferty, F D.....	29, 53, 95, 82, 304
— H P.....	231
Lafond, C.....	332
Lafontaine, L R.....	304
Laframboise, C A A.....	277, 329
Lafrancois, A.....	173
Lagueux, J.....	259
— P.....	26
Laidlaw, G E.....	287, 304, 169, 203
— J D.....	177
Laidley, A R.....	75
Laing, F H.....	182
— W H.....	182
— W J.....	182



Laird, Rev A.	22	Laurie, R C.	26, 287, 305	Lee, R H.	155
Lake, Sir P H N.	3, 10, 36, 70, 304	— W H.	76, 275, 305	Lees, F W.	198
Laliberté, E.	77, 136	Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	69, 165, 305	— G O.	161
Lalime, E. J.	229	— J R.	230	Lefebvre, A.	214
Lalor, W J A.	179	Laurin, L N.	73, 232, 305	Lefort, B.	160
Lamarche, J E.	229	— H.	232	— J E.	232
Lamarre, J A.	173	— V.	325	— J D G.	329
Lamb, H J.	11, 29, 80, 154	Lauterman, M.	109	Lefèvre, A G T.	29, 273
Lambe, L M.	88	Lavallée, A A.	236	Lefort, R.	231
Lambly, W O.	27	Lavergne, R.	211	Légaré, J C.	174
Lambert, M L B H.	286, 304	— A R.	211	— J E.	165
— A O.	16, 56, 102	Lavigne, C B.	226	Leger, J D I A.	230
— H.	90	— J A M.	226	Legre, J S.	85
— M P.	259	Lavoie, G A.	62, 97, 98	Leggett, T H.	258, 261
— L J A.	122	— B.	233	L'Heureux, J T N.	160
Lamontagne, A.	149	— L J B.	211	Lehmann, J E.	260
— E.	173	— M.	233	Leigh, C.	79, 147
— A, 17 Regt.	173	Law, J C.	166	Leitch, J S.	31, 210, 305
L'Amey J H.	173	— A S A.	60, 97, 98	— J S.	234
Lancaster, V W.	202	— R.	258, 261	LeMesurier, W P.	113
— E H.	34	Lawless, W T.	78, 277, 305	Lemesurier, A W.	113
Lang, Rev W G.	237, 304	— G P V.	210	Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.	173
— W S.	175	Lawlor, T W.	79, 135	— A.	329
— R.	77, 152	Lawrence, W.	184	— E.	325
— C A.	184	— B.	220	— E, M D.	260, 305
Lang-Hyde, J I.	26, 284	— W S.	34, 63, 96	— E, 17 Regt.	173
Langfeldt, Rev. E A.	106	Laws, B.	125	— E E.	4
Langford, W, 57 Regt.	304, 329	Lawson, A.	217	— H.	236
— R J S.	62, 97, 98	— A G.	35	— J A E.	232
— S H.	188	— H H.	34	— V.	230
Langille, J A.	223	— H O.	33, 274	Lemoine, Rev N.	213
— O A.	90	— T.	254	Leney, J M.	259
Langley, W H.	148	Layborn, S P.	11, 54, 102, 305	Lennox, F E.	158
Langrill, A S.	108	Layton, S T.	32, 274	Leonard, H F.	76, 154
Langton, J G.	11, 74, 251	— J R.	127a	— E I.	31, 82, 104
Lanos, J M.	22	Lazier, S S.	325	— E W.	31, 142
Lantier, J P.	232	— H L.	235	— R W.	26, 154, 305
— A A.	260	— T C.	329	— V B.	219
La Pierre, L A.	127	Leach, F E.	29, 273	— W H.	255
Lapierre, G A.	260	— W D.	202, 305	Lepage, J.	233
Lareau, J E E.	230	Leader, H P.	282, 305	LePan, A D.	187
Larder, J W G.	223	Leard, L B.	227	Lepine, E E.	215
Larmour, R.	329	Learned, J F.	71, 270	Leprohon, E T.	215
Laroche, W.	211	Lcary, R H.	141	Leslie, J K.	74, 168, 305
La Rocheille, M.	80, 230	Leask, T McC.	119	— D.	79, 271
La Rocque H P M J A	30, 273	Leatherland, J F.	77, 107	— J N S.	49, 79, 93,
La Rose, A L.	215	Lebel, E A.	165, 305	— W R B.	94, 305
La Rue, R.	211	— E A.	263	Lessard, F L.	1, 3, 6, 39, 70,
— E W.	232	LeBel, J A.	233	— P E.	91, 305
Lascelles, Visct H G C.	1	— J A W.	277	— W.	122
Lasnier, L.	149	Leblanc, C E.	160	— W.	214
Lattimer, J H.	149	LeBlanc, B A.	259	Lesslie, W B.	28, 284, 306
Latta, W S.	26	LeBlanc, H A.	180	Lester, T W.	169
Lattimer, J E.	162	LeBlond, T.	84, 305	LeSueur, R J.	329
Lauder, J D.	127a	LeBon, H.	236	Letarte, J J.	160
Laughlin, W H.	118	LeBoutillier, J C J.	215	Letcher, W.	10, 72
Laur, J E.	220	LeBrun, L M.	211	— W T.	237
Laurence, H T.	200	Le Cain, G A.	73, 219	Letourneau, C L.	207
Laurie, J W.	69, 213, 304	Leckie, J E.	29, 271, 287, 305	Lett, F C.	112
— C N.	323, 334	— R G E.	28, 76, 270, 305	Leushuer, F P.	179
— G B.	74, 240	Leclerc, J A.	211	LeVasseur, N Z.	306, 329
—	285, 304	— J O.	165	Leveille, E H.	215
		— J V.	211	LeVesconte, R C.	158
		LeCraw, E.	201	Levesque, J.	149
		LeDuc, A.	214	— C A.	287
		LeDuc, L.	16, 54, 97, 305	— C E L.	87
				— D L.	121

Lewis J T..... 35  
 — O L..... 180  
 Liddicoat, J P..... 188  
 Light, A..... 85, 306  
 Lilley, W A C..... 78, 270  
 Limpert, J..... 185  
 Lincoln, W A..... 270  
 Lincourt, J E V..... 226  
 Lindsay, C W A..... 306, 325  
 — A L..... 35  
 — J..... 331  
 — N M..... 208  
 — W B..... 11, 30, 55, 96  
 — W P..... 164  
 — W H..... 306, 325  
 — W L..... 279  
 Linton, H W..... 235  
 Lister, F A..... 54, 97, 98  
 Lithgow, A F..... 184  
 Little, J W..... 13, 72  
 — J A..... 80, 240  
 — G B..... 103, 306  
 — A T..... 163  
 — H M..... 187  
 Livernois, P..... 232  
 Livingston, C W..... 170  
 Livingstone, C E..... 186  
 Lloyd, T H..... 71, 275, 306  
 Lloyd-Harris..... 127a  
 Lloyd-Jones, R H..... 159  
 — J B..... 172a  
 Lockerby, D W..... 74, 251  
 Lockett, E..... 329  
 — L C..... 170  
 — W F..... 262  
 Lockhart, R J..... 185  
 — H F..... 117  
 Lockman, L A..... 195  
 Logan, F W..... 239  
 — W T..... 105  
 Logie, W A..... 13, 73  
 Loggie, T G J..... 69, 72, 220,  
 275  
 — G P..... 32, 60, 93, 95  
 — H N..... 221  
 — W A..... 221  
 Lomas, A P..... 253  
 — H G..... 138  
 Long, C E..... 8, 60, 93,  
 95, 306  
 — A H C..... 202  
 — E J..... 107  
 — J - 8 Hrs..... 109  
 Long-Innes, P S..... 61, 101  
 Longtin, J..... 214  
 Longworth, J A..... 71, 271  
 Loomis, F O W..... 161  
 Loranger, J H..... 215  
 Lord, J P..... 173  
 Lordly, H R..... 16, 79, 154  
 Lortie, J L..... 232  
 Lothian, J G..... 115  
 Louthood, R W..... 231  
 Louttit, A M..... 205  
 Love, T..... 115  
 Lovegrove, F F..... 111  
 Lovekin, F B..... 202  
 Lovelace, E S M..... 270  
 — E J..... 133

Loveys, W..... 306, 329  
 Low, C A..... 170  
 — E H..... 30, 241  
 — S B..... 115  
 Lowe, K B..... 157  
 Lowry, W H..... 259, 264  
 Loyst, A..... 77, 107  
 — F S..... 107  
 Luard, C C..... 285, 306  
 — G D..... 285, 306  
 Lucas, R..... 325  
 — F T..... 31, 274  
 Lundy J B..... 127a  
 Lydiard, T A..... 79, 117  
 Lydon, F L..... 306, 329  
 Lyle, R M..... 88  
 Lyman, H H..... 75, 276  
 — W E..... 78, 145  
 Lynch, D P..... 280  
 — W W..... 138  
 Lyndon, A A..... 65, 101, 306  
 — W A..... 126  
 Lynds, Rev H I..... 111  
 Lyon, G..... 162  
 Lyons, B W..... 218  
 Lyster, A J A..... 114  
 Lytle, F H..... 32, 274  
 — A H..... 207

M.

Mabee, J E..... 73, 203  
 MacAdam, C L..... 77, 277  
 Macalister, T G..... 279  
 MacArthur, C O..... 259, 264  
 MacAuly, W B T..... 76, 276  
 Macbeth, J..... 325  
 — G K..... 192  
 MacBrien, J H..... 61, 92, 308  
 MacCarthy, G S..... 156  
 Macartney, C G..... 175  
 Macaulay, M A..... 259  
 MacColl, A E..... 171  
 MacCormack, W D..... 140  
 Macdonald, A C..... 27  
 — A D..... 57, 93, 95  
 — A H..... 68, 132,  
 325, 308  
 — A G F..... 78, 210  
 — A..... 260, 263  
 — A, *ret l c*..... 325  
 — A, *ret maj*..... 329  
 — C S..... 112  
 — D A 3, 7, 37, 70, 101,  
 308  
 — F H C..... 204  
 Macdonald G..... 81, 118  
 Macdonald J A..... 83, 128, 308  
 — J F 11, 50, 80, 101,  
 308  
 — Miss M..... 100, 309  
 — M R..... 208  
 — R J..... 27, 283  
 — R T..... 116  
 — T H..... 258  
 — W C..... 13, 70, 309

MacDonald, F J..... 106  
 — G A..... 127  
 — H K..... 259  
 — J A..... 134  
 Macdonell, A C..... 23, 27, 51,  
 81, 92, 309  
 — A H..... 18, 47, 77,  
 97, 309  
 MacDougal, E..... 329  
 Macdougall, H St C..... 273  
 — A C..... 3  
 MacDougall, J C..... 24, 42, 72,  
 97, 98, 308  
 — E A..... 133, 35  
 Macdowall, H C V..... 116  
 Macfarlane, J E..... 78, 109  
 Macfie, G H..... 162  
 — R E..... 162  
 Macgowan, R..... 162  
 MacGill, J H..... 183  
 MacGillivray, A D..... 278  
 — Rev A H..... 268  
 MacGillivray, D..... 113  
 MacGregor, N W..... 180  
 — J..... 28, 284, 309  
 MacInnes, D S..... 28, 284, 309  
 MacIntyre, I C..... 206  
 Mackiver, G A..... 102  
 Mack, J C O..... 14, 53, 82,  
 162  
 — R T..... 199  
 MacKay, A..... 147  
 — A T..... 150  
 — D C..... 215  
 — D S..... 259, 266  
 — F..... 110  
 — A C..... 69, 111  
 — Hon R..... 81, 175  
 Mackay, D A..... 17, 72, 309  
 — C M..... 181  
 — F S..... 17, 72, 309  
 — H..... 277  
 — J D, 10 Bn..... 196  
 — J D, 40 Bn..... 110  
 — J McL..... 198  
 — W A..... 238  
 — W A..... 146  
 Mackeigan, M..... 19, 73  
 MacKendrick, R H..... 204  
 Mackenzie, J D B F..... 246, 309  
 — A B..... 279  
 — A J..... 34  
 — G A G..... 103  
 — J A..... 245  
 — J P..... 129  
 — K B..... 183  
 — K G..... 167  
 — M D..... 29  
 — R D..... 201  
 — W, r m c..... 69, 273  
 — W, 45 Bn..... 95  
 — W, Res..... 85  
 MacKenzie, C C G..... 253  
 Mackie, E F..... 21, 55, 92, 309  
 — G A..... 74, 276, 309  
 — H J..... 74, 276, 309  
 — W B..... 216, 309  
 Mackinlay, C H..... 144  
 MacKinnon, J L..... 68, 227  
 — His Honour,  
 D A..... 68, 227

MacKinnon, D A.....	147	Magee, W C.....	75, 276	Martin, W W.....	307, 329
K.....	132	Maggs, A B.....	222	—W 39 <i>Repl.</i> .....	80, 195
J P.....	121	Magnan, J A.....	280	Martineau, J O.....	75
Mackintosh, H W.....	229	Magraph, C B.....	269a	Martyn, De W H.....	331
Macklem, T.....	329	Maguire, H E.....	116	—G H D.....	188
O T.....	22 32, 274	—C D.....	112	Mason, E F.....	277
MacLaren, D H.....	191	—F.....	211	—A B.....	169
MacLaren, A.....	325	Magwood, W H.....	210	—D H C.....	158
—C H.....	81, 139	Maheer, J.....	84, 306	—F E.....	195
—J A.....	199	—J A.....	172	—J.....	12, 71, 307
—J G.....	156, 309	Mahon, J K.....	176	—J C.....	10 Bn. 77, 166,
—K.....	33, 274	Mahoney, P.....	88, 306	—	307
—M.....	18, 74, 257	Mahood, F K.....	170	—J C, 83 Bn.....	228
—W D.....	112	Makins, J C.....	184	—P L.....	74, 158
MacLaughlin, C E.....	279	Malcolm, A. E.....	188	Masse, J I N.....	229
MacLaurin, N W T.....	187	Malcolinson, P A.....	188	Massey F.....	70, 275, 307
MacLean, J B.....	71, 270	Mallett, W G.....	224	—G.....	278
—D J.....	157	Malley, W J.....	80, 140	—C V.....	153
—J M.....	238	Malloch, F G.....	33, 169	Massiah, C H.....	167
—N D.....	132	Malone, E J.....	182	Massicotte, E.....	160
Maclean, J C.....	279	Maltats, J. A.....	174	—J.....	160
—C C.....	30	Maltby, R L.....	72, 271	Massie, J.....	14, 66, 93, 94,
—J A.....	254	Manhard, W E.....	170	—A E.....	79, 253
MacLennan, F S.....	279	Manley, F F.....	306, 329	Masson, J C.....	189
—J D.....	329	Mann, D D.....	176	Matheson, A J, <i>rmc.</i> .....	28, 273
MacLeod, N P.....	146	Manners, <i>Hon. C. H</i> 119,	306	—A J, <i>ro.</i> .....	307, 325
MacLeod, G W.....	114	Manning, J.....	277	—J S.....	115
—R M.....	114	—J W.....	189	—Rev S P.....	234
MacMillan, J.....	114	Manseau, E.....	211	Matte, J B.....	82, 165
—T D.....	227	Mansell, M.....	125	—C.....	236
MacMullen, W.....	191	—D. A.....	195	Matterson, L G.....	67, 95, 93
MacNachtan, E F.....	73, 141	Mansfield, C A.....	185	Matthewman, G P.....	199
—E A.....	141	Mansley, T.....	90	Matthews, A E.....	199
Macnamara, <i>Rev R.</i>	224	Manuel, S M.....	87, 306	—C B.....	195
MacNaughton, G.....	125	March, E A.....	111	—G S.....	194
Macnee, W H.....	170	—R A.....	111	—H R.....	252
—F K.....	170	Marcil, J L.....	228	—J S.....	162
MacNutt, T E.....	227	Marcotte, J C.....	138	—W L.....	30, 279
Macoun, L S.....	227	Margison, A A H.....	217	Mathewson, C H.....	142
—J.....	198	Markham, A.....	325	Matheson, D M.....	32, 274
MacPherson, D.....	106	—A J.....	76, 111	Mattice, G.....	307, 325
Macpherson, D.....	26	—R F.....	111, 306	Maudsley, A J.....	161, 307
—G A.....	325	Marlow, F W.....	81, 257	Mauer, E.....	269a
—H W.....	251	Marois, <i>Rev O V.</i>	211	Mausell, G S.....	8, 47, 78, 96
—J P.....	35	Marquis, J D.....	82, 173	Maxfield, W E.....	115
—K C.....	309, 325	—G E.....	173	—W R.....	227
—O C.....	28, 273	—P.....	233	Maxwell, W.....	329
—S H.....	184	Marriott, G W.....	122	—C M.....	288
—W M.....	69, 164	Marsan, L.....	329	—G H.....	144
Macqueen, F W.....	329	Marsh, J L.....	325	—W H.....	207
Macrae, A E.....	329	—F W.....	164	May, E G.....	118
MacRae, F B.....	32, 283	—H O.....	200	—F F.....	212
—C C.....	227	—L W.....	81, 171	—L W.....	122
MacTaggart, D D.....	129	Marshall, J A.....	78, 144	Maybee, F R.....	203
Macvicar, W W.....	157	—J S.....	219	Mayberry, T R.....	87, 127
MacVicar, M G.....	189	—K R.....	204	Maynes, J.....	325
MacWilliams, R F.....	239	—W.....	329	Mayrand, R.....	136
Mader, H R.....	209	—W R.....	169, 307	Meakins, C W.....	76, 276
Mader, W M.....	223	Martel, J B.....	165	—W G.....	169
Madden, H B.....	150	Martin, C.....	227	Medcalfe, W B.....	216
Magee, A.....	181	Martin, F W.....	175	Medd, S T.....	106
—A M.....	182	—G.....	174	—A W.....	106
—F C.....	260	—G B.....	76, 276, 307	Megraw, A.....	278
—F A.....	146	—H.....	74, 276	Meighan, F S.....	74, 276
—J K.....	156	—L E.....	22	Meiklejohn, A J.....	199
—R H B.....	283, 308	—L.....	228	Meiklejohn, R W.....	118
—	29, 273	—M.....	325	Mellish, A J B.....	227, 307
—R D.....	283, 306	—M M.....	90	—D L.....	115
—	146	—M C.....	116		
		—S H.....	116		

Meloche, F X..... 307, 329  
 Melrose, W..... 110  
 Melville, W W..... 152  
 Membroy, G G..... 118  
 Menard, G..... 228  
 Meneray, W H..... 115  
 Mercer, M S..... 77, 158  
 A E..... 177  
 Mercier, P E..... 155  
 L P..... 231  
 Merewether, H D..... 77, 271  
 Meredith, C P..... 77, 272  
 A P O..... 34  
 Merkley, D C..... 108  
 Mermagen, E W M..... 278  
 Merrill, H L..... 215  
 Merrison, Lt-Col J G..... 74, 104  
 J G, Lt..... 104  
 Merritt, W H (G G B G)..... 73, 270, 307  
 ———— WH (2 Brig, C A)..... 76, 271  
 ———— J O..... 175  
 ———— R N..... 209  
 Mersereau, C J..... 83, 154  
 C R..... 221  
 F H..... 221  
 G W..... 75, 221  
 Messinger, V W..... 223  
 Metherall, V..... 227  
 Methot, L D..... 226  
 Metzler, H..... 222  
 Meyers, D C..... 77, 277  
 J S..... 184  
 Mewburn, F C..... 332  
 F H H..... 142  
 S C..... 12, 76, 169  
 Michie, J F..... 204  
 Michael, J A A..... 228  
 ———— J H..... 233  
 ———— Z..... 214  
 Michell, W C..... 158  
 Middleton, H J..... 89  
 C de C..... 288  
 Might, J..... 307, 331  
 Mignault, A..... 215  
 Millen, J A..... 224  
 L H..... 235  
 Millar, F G..... 164  
 Miller, A A..... 204  
 C E..... 223, 307  
 C B..... 219, 307  
 A P..... 31, 274  
 D C S..... 161  
 F W..... 117  
 G W, 7 Regt..... 163  
 H, B..... 138  
 H J..... 325  
 H H..... 158  
 H W..... 117  
 J B..... 78, 179  
 J R..... 212  
 J W..... 307, 325  
 L T..... 138  
 R..... 145  
 S N..... 331  
 W..... 194  
 Miles, W R..... 278  
 Millette, N A..... 230

Milligan, H L..... 182  
 Milliken, J B..... 278, 307  
 Millman, F..... 178  
 Mills, C E..... 81, 142, 307  
 ———— C J..... 234  
 ———— J..... 209  
 ———— J E..... 23, 55, 93, 95  
 ———— W Y..... 170  
 Milot, J A..... 228  
 Milne, J C..... 188  
 ———— C..... 162  
 ———— W H..... 179  
 Milner, F L..... 219  
 Milsom, G C..... 286, 307  
 Miltimore, J McN..... 116  
 Minchen, J K..... 224, 307  
 Ming, E..... 107  
 Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon  
 The Earl of, 68, 234, 307, 334  
 Mireault, J R..... 215  
 Misener, G..... 185  
 Misner, C H..... 89  
 Mitchell, C H..... 154  
 ———— C R..... 124  
 ———— E H..... 155  
 ———— G..... 325  
 ———— G W..... 272  
 ———— J H..... 80, 271, 308  
 ———— V E..... 76, 276  
 ———— W G..... 158  
 ———— W J..... 28, 286, 307  
 Mitchener, H L..... 222  
 Moberley, G..... 249, 329  
 Moffatt, N R..... 78, 116  
 ———— G G..... 348  
 ———— R..... 31, 274  
 Moffat, J F..... 210  
 ———— W J..... 33, 274  
 ———— F P..... 31, 274  
 Moir, A..... 78, 186  
 ———— R H..... 271, 308  
 Moisan, E..... 165  
 Molleur, G O..... 215  
 Moloney, P J..... 210  
 Molony, F R..... 236  
 Molson, K..... 164  
 Monck, E..... 203  
 Money, G L..... 184  
 Mongenais, L T..... 120  
 ———— R..... 120  
 Monk, W M C..... 35  
 Monroe, F A..... 105  
 Monsarrat, C N..... 161  
 Montague, P J..... 121  
 Monteith, A H..... 184  
 ———— S W N..... 184  
 Montgomery, E..... 329  
 ———— C S..... 107  
 ———— Rev H..... 220  
 Montgomerie, A..... 213  
 Montreuil, Y..... 232  
 ———— J A..... 232  
 Moodie, R..... 235  
 ———— J D..... 235  
 ———— J R..... 69, 235  
 Mooney, G A..... 329  
 ———— I..... 86  
 ———— M J..... 110  
 Moore, A H..... 69, 169, 308, 325

Moore, Rev A H..... 110  
 ———— Rev E B..... 219  
 ———— E F..... 256, 261  
 ———— E E W..... 73, 169  
 ———— F S..... 18, 40, 70, 91  
 ———— H D..... 186  
 ———— J..... 190  
 ———— J D..... 118  
 ———— P A..... 275  
 ———— M A..... 112  
 ———— W A..... 283  
 ———— W A..... 171  
 ———— W B..... 208  
 ———— W J..... 74, 176  
 ———— W P..... 280  
 Moorhead, E S..... 233  
 Morais, J A..... 232  
 Moraud, J B L..... 329  
 Moray, E G..... 223  
 Moorehouse, W A..... 223  
 Morash, C C..... 171  
 Morden, W S..... 211  
 Moreau, F P..... 233  
 Moreault, L..... 27, 287  
 Moren, J A..... 177  
 Moreton, A..... 116  
 Morey, G M..... 72, 276  
 Morgan, H A..... 241  
 ———— A N..... 219  
 ———— C J..... 182  
 ———— E..... 329  
 ———— H W..... 34  
 ———— J..... 103  
 ———— R C..... 140, 308  
 ———— W J..... 329  
 Morin, F..... 329  
 ———— E..... 101  
 ———— J..... 16, 44, 73, 229  
 ———— J A..... 228  
 ———— L S R..... 228  
 ———— Rev L J..... 232, 303  
 ———— T P..... 59  
 Morley, J E..... 234  
 ———— A W..... 78, 116  
 Morrill, B B..... 28, 285, 308  
 Morris, E M..... 259, 261  
 ———— C H..... 81, 116  
 ———— F H..... 245  
 ———— G C..... 28, 283  
 ———— J W..... 121  
 ———— R C..... 125  
 ———— W O..... 125  
 Morris, G G..... 176  
 Morriset, J V..... 171  
 Morrison, A..... 279, 308  
 ———— D A..... 139, 308  
 ———— E W B..... 75, 308  
 ———— F S..... 23, 59, 179  
 ———— G..... 158  
 ———— G F..... 28, 273  
 ———— L P..... 166  
 ———— L S..... 238  
 ———— M H..... 210  
 ———— W A..... 163  
 ———— W G..... 216  
 ———— T F..... 33, 63, 96  
 ———— T E..... 135  
 Morrissey, C J..... 34  
 Morrissey, T S..... 34

Morrow, H A. .... 27, 272  
 H G. .... 185  
 G H. .... 172  
 Morison, F. .... 81, 222  
 F. 91 Regt. .... 235  
 Morse, F B. .... 219  
 J E. .... 219  
 L R. .... 219  
 Morson, W A O. .... 70, 271  
 Mortimer, C G. .... 35  
 Mortimore, A R. .... 163  
 Morton, C E H. .... 166  
 A M. .... 259  
 R M. .... 177  
 Mosgrove, R St P. .... 285  
 Moscrip, W C. .... 73, 276  
 Mosher, J F. .... 146  
 Moss, F. .... 83, 127  
 H S. .... 224  
 Mosman, D G. .... 223  
 Motherwell, G V. .... 272  
 Mothersill, G S. .... 234  
 Mott, G L. .... 279  
 Moussette, J O. .... 308, 329  
 Mowat, J McD. .... 170  
 H M. .... 277  
 Mowbray, J A C. .... 74, 150  
 F B. .... 112  
 T. .... 326  
 Moxley, R. .... 200  
 Moxsom, W J H. .... 225  
 Mozley, E N. .... 22, 67  
 Mucklestone, H M. .... 29, 273  
 Mucklestone, H S. .... 260  
 Mudge, E W. .... 329  
 Mudie, J McL. .... 31, 273  
 W B. .... 32, 274  
 Muir, M F. .... 79, 127a  
 A D. .... 127  
 D. .... 202  
 J G. .... 277  
 W K. .... 83, 127a  
 Muirhead, W H. .... 221  
 Mulcahy, A. .... 84, 308  
 Mulholland, A A. .... 80, 141  
 Mullins, A E. .... 182  
 Mulock, T A. .... 80, 223  
 M. .... 175  
 W L. .... 223  
 Mulvey, V C. .... 245  
 Mumford, C A. .... 213  
 Munnell, D E. .... 14, 82, 250  
 D K F. .... 35  
 Munn, F J. .... 258  
 G H. .... 191, 308  
 D J C. .... 200  
 J. .... 69, 178, 326  
 J A. .... 237  
 J R. .... 80, 108  
 J R, 24 Regt. .... 127  
 L. .... 154  
 M J. .... 186  
 W A. .... 70, 234  
 W K. .... 225  
 Munroe, W L. .... 195  
 Muntz, H G. .... 158  
 Murchie, F C. .... 220  
 Murphy, A R. .... 192  
 G P. .... 199

Murphy, T J F. .... 53, 83, 100  
 T J. .... 163  
 Murray, D. .... 80, 237  
 E F. .... 279, 308  
 G A. .... 220  
 G W. .... 216  
 H S. .... 167  
 J A. .... 259  
 J W. .... 329  
 J A. .... 225  
 Rev J O. .... 234  
 L R. .... 111  
 L M. .... 258, 261  
 R. .... 221  
 T H. .... 63, 92  
 W. .... 225  
 W E. .... 329  
 W H. .... 75, 110  
 W P. .... 272  
 Murtagh, T F. .... 201  
 Musgrave, E C. .... 29, 273  
 Mussen, H B. .... 157  
 Mutrie, J. .... 326  
 Muttlebury, C R. .... 234  
 Myles, R. .... 76, 271  
 F P. .... 288  
 Mylks, G W. .... 170  
 Mylne, J M. .... 28, 272  
 Myrand, S J. .... 165

Mc.

McAllister, D. .... 88  
 McArthur, A. .... 225  
 D D. .... 212  
 McAuley, M B. .... 326  
 McAvity, J L. .... 82, 212  
 A G. .... 159  
 T M. .... 35  
 McBain, E A. .... 115  
 McBeth, A. .... 184  
 McBride, J T. .... 329  
 McBurney, J. .... 170  
 C. .... 167  
 McCabe, J E. .... 114  
 McCaffrey, J J. .... 117  
 McCall, W S. .... 195  
 McCallum, C. .... 151  
 E D. .... 119  
 McCammon, J A. .... 208  
 McCarthy, J F H. .... 112  
 D L. .... 78, 270  
 J L G. .... 309, 332  
 P. .... 108, 309  
 T. .... 87  
 W. E. C. .... 190  
 McCaughan, A. F. .... 176  
 McCaughy, J. .... 309, 329  
 McCausland, A J. .... 158  
 McClelland, S. .... 191  
 R J. .... 155  
 McCleave, A R. .... 213  
 McClure, M. .... 179  
 McColl, R. .... 27, 272  
 E L. .... 103

McComb, T. .... 104  
 McCombe, G. .... 159  
 McConkey, T C. .... 31, 272  
 McConnan, D B. .... 272  
 McConnell, H C. .... 167  
 H B. .... 205  
 McCool, C A. .... 241  
 McCordick, F C. .... 82, 175  
 McCorkill, J O. .... 330  
 McCordie, H N. .... 258, 265  
 McCormack, C A. V. .... 158  
 McCormick, E. .... 103  
 McCoy, S H. .... 175  
 McCrae, J. .... 77, 271, 309  
 A. F. .... 19  
 T. .... 271  
 J McN. .... 278, 309  
 S V. .... 207  
 McCrimmon, A A. .... 280  
 J D. .... 184  
 M. .... 280  
 W A. .... 163  
 McCrum, H V. .... 116  
 McCuaig, D R. .... 161  
 McCue, W. .... 198  
 McCulley, S U. .... 326  
 McCullough, W. .... 32, 106  
 H. .... 196, 309  
 C R. .... 235  
 McCully, A. .... 86, 309  
 McDiarmid, D. .... 330  
 C. .... 259, 268  
 J H. .... 166  
 McDonagh, W S H. .... 105  
 R F. .... 179  
 McDonald, A. .... 330  
 D. .... 238  
 D J. .... 34  
 D L. .... 272  
 G W. .... 179  
 H. .... 230  
 J A. .... 238  
 J C. .... 260, 263  
 J M. .... 237  
 M A J. .... 238  
 N J. .... 238  
 R G. .... 258, 265  
 W. .... 176  
 W, 73 Regt. .... 221  
 McDougal, D J. .... 108  
 McDougal, J. .... 104  
 A. .... 198  
 J A. .... 76, 111, 309  
 McDowell, G. .... 195  
 McEchen, F A. .... 238  
 McEdwards, D. .... 235  
 McElhinney, W J. .... 26, 309  
 McEvoy, J. .... 279  
 McEwen, R. .... 12, 71  
 A B. .... 34  
 H A. .... 198  
 C F. .... 104  
 McFarlane, M A. .... 253  
 W T. .... 33, 274  
 McFarland, G F. .... 187  
 G U. .... 185  
 McFatrige, J. .... 216  
 H S. .... 150  
 W. .... 144

McFaul, M B.....	172	McKenzie, J H.....	246	McLennan, A G.....	199
McFee, J.....	309, 330	J G.....	225	C C.....	258
A C.....	171	L H.....	225	J A B.....	210
McGee, J C.....	76, 276, 309	R.....	12, 73	J L.....	35
McGibbon, G D.....	161	R Y.....	233	McLeod, G B.....	28, 272
McGill, D.....	279	S A.....	76, 271	A.....	237
S C.....	326	T.....	330	G B.....	245
W A.....	252	W.....	310, 325	H A.....	225
McGillieuddy, D G.....	184	W D U.....	238	H F.....	75, 134
McGillivray, D.....	166	McKeown, W.....	203	McLeod, H G.....	238
J A.....	72, 276	A M.....	90	M A.....	200
P C.....	256	McKerron, R.....	330	N.....	155
T A.....	12, 77, 190	McKibbin, R S.....	246	W.....	171
McGowan, J T.....	146	McKim, Rev C W.....	240	W McK.....	75, 135
J R.....	87, 309	McKinlay, J M.....	176	W J.....	162
McGreevy, H S.....	161	McKinley, D F.....	279	McManus, H J.....	234
McGregor, J K.....	224	McKinnon, D.....	238	E D.....	186
J A.....	182	D A.....	126	McMillan, A 30 Regt.....	115
A R.....	204	J.....	151	A 12 Dgrs.....	212
W L.....	177	McKitrick, C W.....	238	A 67 Regt.....	6, 31, 68, 115
McGuffin, C F.....	258	McKnight, R S.....	326	McMillan, A, DSO.....	92, 110, 118
McGugan, D F.....	182	A W.....	34	C.....	80, 116, 118
McGuiness, R A.....	278	G 73 Regt.....	221	Sir D H.....	68, 310, 326
McGuinness, W A.....	145, 309	G.....	220	G D.....	183
McHarg, R J.....	110	R.....	240	J P.....	243
McHhinney, W J.....	284	R C.....	32, 187	McMullin, J H.....	178
McImoyle, R J.....	106	McLachlin, A F.....	72, 275	McMullen W T.....	330
McIntosh, D A.....	221	McLaren, F G.....	169	McMurtry, W J.....	175
Rev D C.....	198	G H.....	230	McNair, G O.....	220
G.....	237	J W.....	180	McNally, G J.....	208
H H.....	259, 268	J.....	115	E.....	220
H M.....	127	J I.....	83, 235	T R.....	221
W A.....	195	P D.....	82, 186	McNaughton, D.....	83, 269 <sup>5</sup>
McIntyre, J M.....	222	P.....	331	A G L.....	221
A E.....	25	R J.....	285	A S.....	164
McIsaac, D.....	238	W S.....	109	F M.....	221
A J.....	174	W S.....	330	G A.....	280
J J.....	174	W D.....	330	J D.....	210
McIver, A H.....	110	McLauchlan, D.....	79, 257, 264	J W.....	221
R L.....	110	J H.....	156	M A.....	124
W E.....	114	McLaughlan, G D.....	187	McNeely, W W N.....	238
McKay, J.....	71, 275	McLaughlin, A E.....	83, 106	McNeil, A J.....	76, 219
A C.....	198	E.....	156	E F.....	169
A G.....	187	C G.....	217	E R.....	233
C L T.....	147	L.....	202	J P.....	238
D R.....	112	McLaughrin, D.....	192	J D.....	219
E K.....	212	McLaws, K B.....	181	S L.....	260
G J.....	109	McLean, A.....	310, 326	McNeill, G.....	270
H.....	142	A P.....	209	McNichol, G L.....	90
J A.....	177	A T.....	111	F W.....	87
J C.....	109	C E.....	83, 210	McNiven, D.....	31, 273
J J.....	155	C H.....	111	McParland, J F.....	330
J H.....	82, 182	C W.....	116	McPhail, J.....	189
S.....	182	C W W.....	282, 310	C.....	230
W M.....	277	D H.....	82, 156	J P.....	192
McKean, J W.....	278	D N.....	219	McPeake, J P.....	276
F T.....	254	G E.....	191	McPhedran, W F.....	73, 219
McKeand, D L.....	235	H C.....	278	McPhee, J B.....	32, 274
McKechnie, W.....	330	H H.....	19, 71	A.....	32, 209
McKee, T H.....	205	H J G.....	194	M N.....	121
H E.....	75, 241	J L.....	205	McPherson, A W.....	82, 121
S H.....	258, 262	J S.....	70, 238	C D.....	82, 264
W A.....	135, 309	R Y.....	172	D W 79, 257.....	83, 176 <sup>5</sup>
McKeen, G W.....	258	N B.....	29, 273	J.....	237
C J.....	202	W.....	326	J 25 Drg.....	147
McKenna, J A.....	152	McLeay, D.....	186	McQuaid, A F.....	33, 274
McKenzie, A E G.....	221	McLelland, R A.....	278	McQueen, H R.....	147
D.....	238	McLennan, B.....	28, 273		
D C.....	242				

McQueen, A  
 Rev D G. 246  
 Rev N. 245  
 238  
 McRae, A D. 82, 238  
 A P. 72, 276  
 D A. 238  
 D A, Capt. 238  
 D P. 238  
 J D. 74, 238  
 W A. 117  
 W G. 238  
 McRobbie, J H. 111  
 McRobie, F McK. 159  
 McSpadden, W. 330  
 McSweeney, J L. 222  
 McSweeney, G. 134  
 McTaggart, M D. 189  
 McTavish, F C. 162, 268, 310  
 McVicar, C S. 182  
 McVittie, J. 204  
 McWilliam, J. 332  
 G. 88

N.

Nadeau, P. 173  
 L. 260, 263  
 J L. 173  
 Nadon, J C H. 226  
 Naismith, J. 214  
 A G. 202  
 Nanton, H C. 27, 284, 310  
 Napier, R It. 155  
 Nash, K. 210  
 Namyth, W W. 202  
 J T H. 202  
 Nation, A F. 34  
 Neal, F. 209  
 Neale, J B. 166  
 Neales, Rev S. 222  
 Neary, J F. 218  
 Neault, J. 160  
 Neill, W J. 277  
 J S. 116  
 Neilly, R L. 218  
 Neilson, J L H. 310, 331  
 H S. 196  
 Nelles, C M. 23, 47, 77, 92, 310  
 R L. 69, 193, 310  
 S B. 326  
 T R B. 239  
 Nelson, J. 260, 268  
 E B. 277  
 G W. 108  
 Nesbitt, M. 188  
 Neville, T A. 178  
 Newcomb, J N. 27, 272  
 F J. 222  
 Newcombe, G W. 278  
 C K. 115  
 Newman, C P. 27, 272  
 E H. 194

Newman, J L. 208  
 Newton, D O C. 1, 310, 334  
 S R. 155  
 Neyland, M W. 27  
 Nicholl, W. 71, 271  
 Nicholles, J. 330  
 Nicholls, E M. 168  
 Nichols, G E. 144  
 M L. 218  
 Nicholson, R W. 202  
 W W. 238  
 Nickerson, J D. 246  
 Nicol, A G. 79, 163  
 Nidderly, L. 202  
 Nisbet, T W. 183  
 H A. 183  
 Nixon, A W. 176  
 Nobert, J C. 160  
 C B. 160  
 Noble, A L. 78, 176  
 Noel, J O. 226  
 Nofke, W E. 156  
 Noice, J C. 186  
 Nordheimer, A V S. 59, 92  
 Normandeau, J E B. 78, 228, 310  
 J B R. 228  
 J E B. 83, 228  
 Norsworthy, E C. 161  
 S C. 161  
 Northup, J A. 73, 117  
 Northwood, G W. 234  
 J. 177  
 Norton, N T. 85  
 Nott, J F. 330  
 Nowlan, A. 152  
 Noy, J P. 227  
 Nugent, J A. 205  
 Nutter, A G. 120  
 Nybllett, H G M. 259

O.

Onkes, H K. 124  
 O'Brien, A H. 76, 276  
 E C. 251  
 G. 248  
 M C. 83, 121  
 W E 69, 191, 310, 326  
 O'Connor, H W. 156  
 Odell, J W. 78, 151  
 Odium, V W. 246, 310  
 O'Donahoe, J A. 197  
 J V. 159  
 O'Donovan, M. 326  
 Oelschlager, A. 155, 310  
 O'Farrell, F A. 278  
 O'Flynn, E D. 171  
 Ogilvie, A T. 49, 79, 93, 95, 310  
 A L. 199  
 G H. 18, 26, 42, 72, 93, 94, 310

Ogilvie, N C. 159  
 Ogilvy, J. 76, 271  
 Ogletree, C A. 121  
 O'Grady, J. 84, 310  
 O'Grady-Haly, R H. 68, 92, 311, 323  
 O'Hagan, J. 64, 100  
 O'Hara, F C T. 156  
 B L. 155  
 Oland, G B. 144, 311  
 H D R. 202  
 S C. 144  
 Oldham, E. 187  
 O'Leary, Rev P M. 164  
 Oliver, A J. 71, 185  
 A F. 61, 99  
 H A H. 288  
 J N. 116  
 W M. 186  
 Olivier, J A. 228  
 J. 173  
 V H. 253  
 Olver, E A. 199  
 O'Malley, C A. 311, 326  
 O'Meara, J S. 164  
 D A. 279  
 O'Neil, F. 134  
 J F. 330  
 Orchard, W H. 330  
 O'Regan, W H. 330  
 O'Reilly, E B. 133  
 J. 35  
 Ormond, D M. 121  
 O'Rourke, C. 237  
 H L. 205  
 Orr, F W. 83, 182  
 R E. 171  
 J R. 73, 205  
 J E. 12, 79, 224  
 W J. 109  
 Osborne, A B. 280  
 F A. 245  
 G F F. 29, 284  
 H C. 166  
 J E K. 204  
 W J. 220  
 Osler, F B. 29, 273  
 E F. 288  
 S H. 5, 31, 59, 96  
 Ostel, J T. 17, 77, 215, 311  
 Ostigny, P. 280  
 Ostron, W R. 171  
 O'Sullivan, E. 214  
 J. 279  
 Oswald, B J. 203  
 Otter, W D. 3, 5, 22, 37, 70, 91, 311  
 Otty, G N D. 111  
 Ouillet, J E. 233  
 J P G. 17, 78  
 Ouimet, Hon J A. 326  
 E A. 230  
 J A. 230  
 P J A A. 215  
 Oulton, G R. 237  
 Outhit, W E. 117  
 Owens, H. 107  
 Owen, Rev C C. 162, 311  
 Oxley, F H. 71, 271

Oxtaby, W G.....	88
<b>P.</b>	
Paddon, A E.....	177
C J S W.....	113
Page, E N.....	234
H R.....	224
C B Z.....	160
Pageot, H T.....	78, 232
Pagnuelo, P E.....	77, 230
Pallister, P E.....	108
Palmer, L L.....	280
A Z.....	23, 56, 93, 94,
C A.....	155
C R.....	122
C O.....	155
E E.....	117
F.....	115
Palmer, F A.....	85
R H.....	194
Panet, A E.....	28, 284, 311
C L.....	2
A H.....	50, 80, 101
E de B.....	23, 31, 55, 93,
A de L.....	25, 52, 81, 101
H A.....	23, 47, 77,
93, 94, 311	
Panton, W.....	330
Papineau, D B.....	56, 97, 98
Paquet, E T.....	165
Paquin, J L.....	228
Paradis, D.....	330
L.....	330
Pare, J.....	173
J E.....	173
L E.....	332
R.....	160
A A.....	32, 274
Parent, P E.....	279
C E.....	233
J E.....	260, 263
Parisault, G E.....	233
Park, M H.....	190
Parke, G H.....	53, 82, 100
W T.....	332
Parker, F W.....	271
H J.....	330
M S.....	219
S D.....	34
Parkinson, R F.....	199
G S.....	186
Parks, J H.....	29, 111
Parliament, J A.....	190
Parmelee, G W.....	164
Parr, C B.....	35
Parry, R Y.....	268, 265
J L R.....	277
J R.....	169
Parsons T A.....	167
J L R.....	155

Parsons, N H.....	78, 117
Partridge, C T.....	246
Partridge, F.....	203
Passy, P de L B.....	33, 62, 96
Patch, F S.....	259, 262
Patchell, R T.....	146
Paterson, N F.....	326
R C.....	259, 262
R W.....	82, 121
W W.....	112
Paton, S C.....	80, 122, 311
Patterson, A T.....	73, 230
A E.....	230
A M.....	197
C E A.....	82, 230, 311
E E.....	105
F E.....	30, 273
G G.....	105
J H.....	120
N L.....	301
T.....	230
T R.....	191
Pattillo, H M.....	223
W R.....	127a
Pattinson, R R.....	234
J L.....	127
Patton, J.....	330
Patton, J, jr.....	330
Pattullo, G R.....	311, 330
Pauley, F.....	215
Pavey, H L.....	159
Payan, J R.....	229
Payne, H.....	326
C H.....	156
Rev H. St. J.....	143
J B.....	81, 138
Payzant, H R.....	30, 285
Peake, A G.....	79, 147
E de B.....	147
J P.....	259, 203
Peacock, M B.....	245
Pearce, G V.....	194
Pearse, R H.....	196
Pearson, H A.....	175
Peddie, A B.....	177
Peel, E M.....	326
W.....	89
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 70, 158
R.....	158
Pellerin, J R.....	228
Pelletier, E A.....	279
Sir C A P.....	330
F.....	278
J.....	332
L.....	211
J P.....	114, 311
O C C.....	16, 42, 72,
91, 311	
V G.....	113
Peltier, E J.....	82, 215
E.....	230
Pembroke, H E.....	187
Penhale, J J.....	138
Pennefather, J P.....	332
Pennington, E D.....	224
Pense, E H.....	30, 170
E F.....	260
Pentecost, R S.....	259, 265
Pentland, C A.....	330

Pentland, R E.....	260
Pepper, A.....	260
G S.....	176
Peppiatt, W J.....	330
Perkins, C C.....	217
A R.....	330
F H.....	116
G A.....	75, 217
G D.....	82, 226
Perley, H.....	32, 59, 96
Perrault, W.....	32, 289, 311
Perrin, G St C A.....	26, 289, 186
Perry, A B.....	204
A R.....	235
F M.....	311
G B.....	83, 129,
H A.....	109, 105
J.....	77, 105
Rev N I.....	204
N D.....	186
R R.....	204
W D.....	262
Peters, C A.....	79, 257,
F H.....	31, 34
J, DOC.....	11, 39, 70,
91, 311	
J, r m c.....	30, 286
Peters, L W.....	212
W.....	170
Peterson, G L.....	31, 67, 99,
Petrie, D C.....	279, 132
A B.....	81, 164
Petry, W H.....	172
Pettet, W V.....	78, 158
Peuchen, A G.....	202
Phelp, F H.....	110
Phillimore, R H.....	67, 93, 95
Phillipps, C.....	156, 234
Phillips, A T.....	159
H.....	242
S C.....	265
T N.....	260, 219
Philp, G R.....	219
Phinney, J C.....	192
W L.....	228
Phœnix, R.....	311
Picard, A.....	72, 276, 16
Piché, E G.....	326
M A.....	186
Pick, G H.....	189
P W.....	116
Pickard, W A.....	279
Pickel, T R.....	212
Pickett, D W.....	330
H D.....	312
Pickering, W.....	115
F A U.....	150
J E.....	289
Pickles, F W.....	113, 312
Piddington, A G.....	122, 134
Pierson, A.....	180
Piercey, J G.....	240
Pike, J M.....	263
Pilkey, P J.....	199
Pinard, A A.....	233
A A, 43 Regt.....	233
Pinault, L A.....	233
J E.....	233



Pineault, J E.....	233
Pineo, R St C.....	218
H. H.....	117
Pringle, F S.....	124
C S.....	124
Pinkham, C A.....	110
Piper, Rev F C.....	193
J M.....	103
W A.....	260
Pirie, E.....	79, 279
Piuzo, P A.....	233
A.....	233
L J.....	233
Piamondon, C.....	174
Plante, L.....	165
Platt, J M.....	311, 332
Playfair, A W.....	114
Plum, R G.....	185
Plummer, M V.....	31, 282
Poocke, R.....	90
Poisson, E.....	226
Poliquin, E L.....	230
J B.....	174
Poliwka, H B.....	113
Pollard, S B.....	183
Pollock, W J.....	167
Pomeroy, A L.....	76, 270
G W.....	116
Pond, H R.....	221
Ponton, W N.....	71, 275
Pools, G R.....	49, 80, 93, 95
B R.....	106
H R.....	30, 283, 311
L O G.....	210
Poole, Rev S C.....	210
Pope, F M.....	312, 326
E W.....	60, 97, 98
G.....	100, 312
M.....	277
O L.....	73, 270
W W.....	312, 320
Porteous, J C E.....	31, 274
Porter, B C.....	207
C A.....	117
C H.....	166
F T.....	207
G B.....	207
J.....	207
J H.....	166
N.....	207
R E.....	201
Poston, R W.....	207
Potter, J L.....	58, 100
J L, 30 Rgt.....	186
E A.....	74, 237
T D.....	87, 312
Potvin, A.....	211
Poulin, L.....	136
Pouliot, J N.....	330
L A.....	233
Poussette, G F C.....	256
Powell, A H H.....	55, 92, 312
A T.....	32, 274
H J.....	194
R H W.....	332
R W.....	35
W.....	323
Power, J W.....	330
C G.....	211

Power, J.....	113
J, 41 Regt.....	80, 197
Powley, A B.....	245
Powers, T E.....	18, 250
Pragnell, E B R.....	119, 312
Preece, J.....	191
Preston, J A V.....	76, 202, 312
R F.....	198
A.....	145
Press, W J.....	275, 312
Prevost, H.....	70, 275, 312
W.....	86, 312
Price, A J.....	80, 113, 312
E H.....	85, 312
H E.....	194
J R.....	237
K A.....	119
P R.....	106, 312
W.....	278
Pride, H M.....	213
Prideaux, P E.....	56, 101, 312
Primrose, P C H.....	27, 272
S.....	333
Prince of Wales.....	68, 92, 199
Prince, A C.....	177
A E.....	212
Pringle, J.....	220, 312
A S.....	203
H.....	103
W G.....	203
Prior, Hon E G.....	71, 271
Pritchard, R T.....	186
Proctor, F T.....	103
Proudfoot, W C.....	18, 250
G A.....	225
J G.....	225
Prower, J E.....	312, 326
Prowse, W B.....	147
Prud'homme, J M.....	326
Ptolemy, T C.....	79, 224
W H.....	73, 224
Pugh, T.....	65, 101
S W.....	234
Pugsley, H J.....	135
Purcell, W A.....	330
J A.....	107
Purdy, A E.....	219
W.....	77, 219
Purney, W P.....	218
Putnam, H E.....	73, 172
A A.....	31, 274
Pym, J B.....	8, 25, 67

Q.

Querrie, J C.....	89
Quesnel, Rev J.....	214
Quinn, J F.....	133

R.

Rackham, G K.....	209
Raikes, R.....	191
Rainey, C E.....	190
Rainville, G R.....	230

Rainville, G H.....	230
J H.....	230
A.....	141
Ralston, G H.....	330
Ramage, J D.....	189
Rance, H T.....	330
Raney, J.....	215
Ranger, P E.....	115
Rankin, A D.....	258, 262
A.....	83, 208
H.....	184
H G.....	179
R R, 23 Regt.....	278
R R, ret.....	184
Rankine, P J.....	254
Rasberry, S J.....	30, 273
Rathbun, H McM.....	74, 140
E W.....	83, 115
Rattray, J G.....	113, 312
E E B.....	185
Ratz, J H.....	103
Rawlinson, W L.....	326
Ray, S W.....	194
A P.....	72, 276, 312
W J.....	77, 277
Raymond, A J.....	152
D C.....	71, 275
L C.....	111
T K.....	146
Rev W O.....	225
Rayne, R W.....	278
Read, L A.....	34
C E.....	202, 312
H.....	120
I R.....	275
R H.....	83, 160
Readman, O.....	121
Rear, J E.....	104
Reason, C H.....	104
A E.....	203
Redden, C H.....	128
Reddin, D O M.....	158, 312
Redway, E H.....	109
Reeb, T A A.....	330
Reed, H.....	132
J H.....	143
Reford, A D.....	218
Regan, W J.....	29, 273
Reid, F D.....	177
D A.....	148
D C.....	74, 163
F.....	245
G A.....	176
G F.....	286, 312
H G.....	176
J P.....	31, 286
W C.....	124
W J.....	34, 63, 93, 95
Reiffenstein, N O.....	259, 266
Reilly, W H.....	230
Renaud, A.....	157
A I H.....	230
O.....	74, 257, 265
Rennie, G S.....	330
J.....	79, 158
R.....	74, 145
Renouf, E M.....	271
Reynolds, C R.....	186
G E.....	116
H W.....	

Reynolds, J W.....	203	Roberts, H L.....	79, 235	Rorison, W D S.....	162
-----N.....	202	-----W A.....	89, 313	Rorke, E.....	83, 187
Renton, W.....	75, 195	Robertson, C A.....	31, 286	-----H V.....	236
Rexford, I P.....	161	-----A E.....	148	Rosa, L J A.....	119
Rheault, C A.....	207	-----D, ret.....	330	Rosborough, C J.....	74, 218
Rhind, J E.....	260	-----D.....	188	Roscoe, W E.....	63, 97, 98
Rhodes, G D.....	33, 284	-----D B.....	161	-----M E.....	117
Rice, G S.....	119	-----D M.....	74, 204	-----B.....	28, 273
-----A G.....	260	-----F A.....	148	Rose, G G.....	200
Richards, C C.....	272	-----F T.....	147	-----H A.....	246
-----J A T.....	214	-----H M.....	148	-----W O.....	26
-----S C.....	260	-----J S.....	75, 181	Ross, A B.....	239
Richardson, E K.....	133	-----L F.....	184	-----A.....	330
-----A W, 14, 81, 154		-----R A.....	169	-----A.....	156
-----C N.....	187	-----R W.....	194	-----A C.....	168
-----G P.....	149	-----S G.....	225	-----A C, 12 Regt.....	261
-----G T.....	170	-----W G M.....	270	-----A E.....	79, 257, 218
-----H.....	312, 326	Robins, J C.....	206	-----A H.....	80, 223
-----J H.....	332	Robinson, J B.....	77, 140	-----A M.....	121, 313
-----M P.....	260, 312	-----B S.....	182	-----A M S.....	80, 110
-----R C.....	172	-----E H.....	64, 101, 313	-----C G.....	78, 218
-----T B.....	81, 257, 264	-----F W.....	182	-----C R.....	313, 330
Richer, P L.....	229	-----G.....	119, 313	-----D.....	274
Riches, C H R.....	83, 112	-----G R.....	89	-----D E.....	32, 274
Rickert, M.....	185	-----J.....	118	-----D G.....	156
Ricketts, E.....	213	-----J B.....	200, 313	-----E H.....	183
Riddall, J K.....	312, 332	-----J L.....	89	-----E M.....	76, 169
Riddell, J J A.....	30, 273	-----J M.....	80, 146	-----F B.....	332
Riddel, R.....	118	-----M.....	191	-----G B.....	225
Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	81, 148	-----R S.....	241, 313	-----G T.....	279
Rideout, C W.....	217	-----S C.....	77, 177	-----H L.....	146
Ridley, Rev J.....	185	Robitaille, J E.....	140	-----G W.....	146
Ridout, D H.....	27, 284, 312	-----C.....	173	-----H R.....	155
-----C M.....	217	Robin, W L.....	121	-----H S.....	83, 127, 313
-----G L.....	33, 274	Robson, A M.....	196	-----J M.....	79, 257, 261
-----J Y H.....	30, 283	-----B.....	75, 182	-----J, A M S.....	69, 120
Rierdon, W R.....	172	Rocha, F J.....	103	-----J, D Y R C Hrs.....	80, 277
Rilance, C D.....	259	Rodden, W.....	159, 318	-----J G, 5 Regt.....	161
Riley, J J.....	81, 120	-----W T.....	159	-----J G, Res.....	153
-----H W.....	245	Roddick, T G.....	280, 318	-----J J.....	279
Rinfret, J F T.....	17, 80, 232	Rodger, W G.....	88	-----J W.....	34
Ringwood, T D J.....	34	-----W G, 11 Regt.....	167	-----J W, r m c.....	154
Rioux, L I.....	82, 233	Rodgers, G R.....	191	-----R B.....	268
Ripley, A.....	142	Rodier, J A.....	260	-----S A.....	259, 169
Ritecy, D G.....	219	Roe, R L.....	27, 272	-----W L.....	313, 330
Ritchie, H.....	28, 141	Roenijk, W H.....	90	-----W T.....	217
-----F I.....	80, 231	Rogers, C H.....	77, 106	-----W W.....	76, 211
-----H O.....	122	-----A S C.....	35	Rossignol, J E.....	184
-----J N.....	216	-----G H.....	286, 313	Rothaermel, M H.....	330
-----J W.....	277	-----H C.....	313, 326	Rothwell, B H.....	156, 313
-----J W P.....	144	-----H S.....	28, 284, 314	-----T G.....	144
Rivard, A H.....	332	-----J, 35 Regt.....	314, 330	Roue, W J.....	144, 314
Riverin, S O.....	165	-----J, 1 Regt.....	330	-----J F LeM.....	189
Rivers, V B.....	26, 313, 326	-----J A.....	32, 193	Rougvie, A.....	229
Rix, Rev G A.....	190	-----J A, res.....	278	Rouleau, J C.....	193
-----L R.....	245	-----J B.....	158	Rouliston, W D.....	224
Rixon, A W.....	187	-----R P.....	28	Rous, P F.....	314, 326
Roach, M H.....	190	-----R P.....	272	Rousseau, J B A.....	79, 160, 314
Roaf, J R.....	155	-----R Z.....	314, 326	-----J A G.....	65, 278
Robb, H A.....	188	-----S M.....	73, 199, 314	-----J A, 65 Regt.....	160
-----G A.....	182	-----W K.....	18, 250	-----L A.....	160
Roberge, Rev L A.....	229	-----W T.....	141	-----M.....	81, 108
Robert, F.....	109	Rolph, T T.....	330	Routh, J R.....	142
Roberts, J A.....	79, 257, 265, 313	Rolston, J M.....	30, 273	Routhwaite, A H.....	165
-----C M.....	148, 313	Ronan, M F.....	134	Routier, A E.....	182
-----E N.....	194	Rook, D F.....	201	Routledge, A R.....	182
-----Earl.....	68, 93, 158, 313	Roome, W F.....	332	Rowan, A.....	330
-----G E T.....	220	Rooney, W J.....	168	Rowe, C D.....	
		Roper, S C D.....	1, 73, 276		

Rowe, C S..... 326  
 F H..... 222  
 G J..... 202  
 P J..... 75, 202  
 Rowley, H H..... 277  
 O R..... 145  
 Roy, A C S O..... 1, 16, 41, 71,  
 91, 314  
 A, 17 Regt..... 78, 173  
 A, R..... 149  
 A, V..... 149  
 E..... 136  
 Rev E J..... 233  
 F X..... 330  
 G P..... 330  
 H O..... 17, 76, 232  
 J A..... 279  
 J E..... 144  
 J L..... 330  
 J N..... 17, 211  
 L A G O..... 56, 93, 94  
 P..... 259  
 Rev P..... 236  
 T A H..... 314, 326  
 Royce, G C..... 158  
 Royer, J A..... 236  
 Rudd, S C..... 127  
 Ruel, L J..... 149  
 Rugg, F S..... 206  
 Ruggles, N C..... 278  
 Rumsey, A..... 117  
 Rundle, T R..... 189  
 Russel, A M..... 29, 273  
 M..... 260a  
 Russell-Brown, C..... 22, 67  
 Russell, E..... 260, 314  
 C B..... 32, 63, 96  
 H C..... 235  
 S B..... 172  
 W H, 40 Regt..... 78, 196  
 W H, 13 Drag..... 80, 116  
 W R..... 63, 92  
 W S..... 114  
 Rutherford, R W..... 3, 8, 40, 70,  
 91, 314  
 N..... 190  
 Ruthven, A..... 90  
 Rutledge, J..... 330  
 Rutlan, H N..... 71, 275, 314  
 C M..... 256  
 E G..... 203  
 H A..... 240  
 Ryan, J W..... 314, 330  
 A..... 108  
 G A, 5 Regt..... 78, 108  
 J A..... 326  
 M..... 145  
 R H..... 85  
 Ryder, G P..... 81, 117  
 T E..... 220  
 Ryerson, G S..... 146  
 E S..... 280, 314  
 G C..... 112  
 Y S..... 166  
 33, 158

S.

Sabourin, N A..... 75, 214

Sabourin, L R..... 214  
 Sadler, W J..... 81, 252  
 Saint Pierre, A A..... 215  
 Sale, C E..... 189  
 Salter, F..... 216  
 M R..... 221  
 Sampson, H A..... 206  
 Samson, J A..... 332  
 Sancton, F G..... 212  
 Sanders, G E..... 27, 72, 270,  
 314  
 Sanderson, H H..... 177, 265  
 Sandham, J H..... 181  
 Sands, W W..... 140  
 Sangster, W J..... 117  
 Sankey, N V..... 192  
 Sanson, J E..... 77, 277  
 Sansom, E W..... 220  
 Sargison, A G..... 330  
 Saunders, B J..... 82, 122  
 C G..... 133  
 Sauva, H..... 196  
 Savage, J F..... 120  
 Savard, J E..... 74, 174  
 D..... 160  
 E, M D..... 174, 314  
 E M A..... 236  
 P I L..... 122  
 Savary, J E..... 75, 76, 160  
 Sawyer, R H..... 246  
 Scandrett, H B..... 166  
 Scarf, R..... 127a  
 Schafner, E C..... 219  
 A A..... 78, 257  
 Schnarr, C N..... 242  
 Scharschmidt, P F..... 155  
 Schwab, W C..... 200  
 Schmidlin, E J C..... 32, 284  
 Schneider, W H..... 75, 109, 314  
 Schofield, G P..... 77, 277  
 J..... 20, 250  
 Schryner, A R..... 172  
 Schunason, J I..... 115  
 Schuter, J..... 162  
 Scobell, S B..... 175  
 Scott, B A..... 17, 72  
 A W..... 260, 314  
 C C..... 164  
 C M..... 256  
 C W..... 258, 264  
 D L..... 326  
 E G..... 326  
 Rev F G..... 164  
 H E..... 113  
 J A..... 75, 113  
 J D..... 110  
 J H..... 71, 275  
 J N..... 234  
 M A..... 33, 274  
 P J..... 280  
 R K, 7, 28, 45, 74, 101,  
 287, 314  
 S W C..... 158  
 T..... 326  
 T M..... 156  
 W..... 191  
 W A..... 121  
 W S..... 332  
 W T..... 330

Scovil, H E..... 270  
 E G..... 111  
 Scrivener, R M..... 269a  
 Scriver, J F..... 270  
 Seale, A J..... 81, 116  
 J E..... 78, 167  
 J A..... 270  
 Seaman, C G..... 213  
 Sears, J W..... 26, 285, 314  
 A A..... 210  
 Seath, D..... 315, 330  
 Secord, R E..... 194  
 D W..... 127a  
 Seeley, T M..... 80, 150  
 Seely, D B..... 161  
 Seifert, F..... 258  
 Selby, W J P..... 103  
 Selve, H R..... 148  
 Sewell, C C..... 315, 331  
 Sey, L C..... 169  
 Seymour, W H..... 235  
 J W..... 193  
 Shapkell, O M..... 218  
 Shanly, C N..... 11, 56, 102  
 Shannon, L W..... 11, 51, 80, 91  
 E G..... 239  
 S L..... 156, 315  
 Sharman, C H L..... 139  
 Sharpe, A..... 81, 203  
 S S..... 82, 190  
 Sharp, D..... 78, 105  
 Rev, G E..... 166  
 Sharpam, G H..... 218  
 Sharples, J J..... 64, 93, 95  
 Shaugnessy, A F..... 159  
 Shaver, W R..... 224  
 Shaw, G A..... 315, 326  
 A C..... 159, 315  
 A E..... 106  
 C B..... 200  
 C C..... 145  
 G F..... 332  
 H H..... 155  
 J A..... 251  
 J W..... 189  
 M A..... 227  
 P C J..... 62, 92  
 R J..... 141  
 Shedden, C R..... 178  
 Shepard, C W..... 330  
 Sheppard, H C (Major)..... 75  
 H C (2 Drag)..... 105  
 J..... 330  
 J J..... 315, 326  
 Shepherd, L E..... 208  
 Shergold, C..... 85, 314  
 Sheridan, J..... 71, 275  
 Sheriff, F W..... 332  
 Sherman, G H..... 278  
 Sherwood, A P..... 1, 15, 71  
 H L..... 31  
 L..... 30, 154  
 L P..... 104  
 Shewen, E T P..... 18, 79, 154  
 Shields, J..... 314, 326  
 Shillington, A T..... 79, 257, 261  
 J W..... 81, 257, 261  
 Shine, J P..... 22, 67  
 Shirley, C E..... 109

Shorey, F C.....	80, 109	Smeaton, T L.....	109	Snell, A E.....	258, 266
A K.....	278	Smith, A, VS.....	333	O M.....	187
Short, U.....	121, 315	A, C of G.....	155	H E.....	33, 199
W F G.....	201	A A.....	210	Snowdon, Rev J M.....	270
Shorten, J H.....	110	A A, 77 Regt.....	224	Snyder, A E.....	158
Shringley, J G.....	279	A E.....	283	Snaydam, H C.....	168
Shurie, J S.....	205	A G E.....	193	Somers, T S.....	79, 218
Sibbald, A F.....	118	A H.....	76, 205, 315	Somerton, W.....	236
Sibbit, E M.....	107	A M.....	71, 275, 315	Somerville, J.....	144, 315
Sicotte, E.....	72, 276	A M.....	176	Soulis, P O.....	169
Sifton, J W.....	155	A O.....	183	Southam, G H.....	33, 282
W B.....	155	A W.....	81, 144	Spain, G A R.....	33, 231
Sills, J H.....	32, 205	D.....	167	Spargo, J R.....	71, 276
Silver, H R.....	272	D A.....	138	Sparham, T W.....	271
H E.....	35	D K.....	204	Sparkes, G A S.....	170
Simard, J N.....	160	D T.....	239	Sparks, J F.....	170
Simmonds, R B.....	216	E A.....	279	E.....	316
Simmons, S.....	84	E A S.....	61, 97, 98	J R.....	84, 170
Simon, W H.....	18, 111	E O.....	27, 285, 315	N C.....	112
M St L.....	8, 54, 96	F B.....	186	Sparling, H C.....	31, 273
Simons, A M.....	86	F D.....	195	Sparrow, W F.....	73, 206
Simpson, C P B.....	78, 270, 315	Rev G A.....	120	Spearing, R J.....	88
C C.....	237	G J.....	83, 127a	E H.....	209
G H.....	157	G E.....	203	V R C.....	126
J D.....	119	G E.....	259	Spearman, B S.....	26
J L.....	272	G J L.....	180	Spelman, J.....	329
R.....	112	H, ASC.....	254	Spence, D.....	241
R S.....	199	H.....	6, 41, 71, 91, 315	Spencer, E P S.....	214
R W.....	28, 272	H C.....	285, 315, 334	Sperber, M M.....	185
S H.....	170	H D, 13 Bty.....	142	Spetz, G T.....	163
W.....	132	H D, 24 Regt.....	180	Spittal, W.....	253
Simms, H.....	277	H D St A.....	35	C D.....	191
G.....	86, 315	H E.....	158	Spohn, A H.....	73, 257
Simper, A E.....	201	H J.....	212	Sponagle, J A.....	326
Sims, A H.....	75, 276	H R.....	1, 69, 170, 315, 326	Spooner, C N.....	103
Simson, W A.....	58, 99	J F.....	315, 330	Sprague, D E.....	245
Sink, E H.....	181	J G.....	148	Spratt, H B.....	33, 285
Sipperell, R L.....	212	J P.....	88	Spread, E J W.....	223
Sircom, S J R.....	18, 51, 80	J R.....	225	Sproul, J H.....	77, 277
L.....	102	L A.....	80, 108	Sproule, C J.....	157
Sirois, P.....	173	M.....	260, 315	Spry, D W B.....	163
Sinclair, A J.....	170	N.....	180	F McL.....	329
Singer, W H.....	133	P H.....	278	Spurr, S.....	205
Sisler, W J.....	234	R.....	246	J.....	227
Sitwell, L H.....	154, 315	R, 59 Regt.....	74, 210	Squarebriggs, A C.....	71, 275
Sissons, F O.....	75, 124	R J.....	198	Stacey, J.....	315
Sixby, H.....	330	R B.....	190	Stafford, R.....	77, 216, 315
Skedden, E.....	235	R S, r m c.....	32, 274	H B.....	216
Skelton, C H.....	145	S B.....	82, 146	G S.....	30, 273
L F.....	145	S E.....	80, 167	J A.....	213
Skinner, F St D.....	26, 285, 315, 334	S F.....	82, 103	Stairs, W J.....	192
H T.....	286, 315	S G.....	191	Stalker, A.....	278
J S.....	71, 275	S W.....	217	A G.....	189
S A M.....	146	T P C.....	67, 101, 315	J G S.....	223
S S.....	146	W 5 Dro.....	108	F G.....	147
T C.....	27, 284	W, 34 Regt.....	190	Stanford, C W L.....	277
W B.....	77, 170	W.....	315, 326	Stanley, J W.....	78, 277
Slaght, G A.....	195	W A, 40 Regt.....	196	Staples, J H.....	330
Slater, A I.....	195	W A, Nes.....	278	C W.....	90
Slatter, J.....	89	W D M.....	187	Stapleton, C.....	268d
Slayter, J M.....	64, 93, 95	W E.....	227	Stares, H A.....	71, 275
Sloans, S F.....	166	W H.....	106	Stark, R.....	74, 159
Slous, J.....	330	W S.....	13	Starke, G R.....	170
Smully, H H.....	217	Smyth, J F.....	177	R.....	112
Smart, C A.....	73, 270	C E.....	259	Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	275
R W.....	192, 315	J P.....	217	F N G.....	213
V I.....	161	Sneath, F.....	77, 191, 315	G L.....	32, 274
		Snelgrove, H J.....	196	H E.....	
				H G.....	

Starr, J. E. . . . . 316, 330  
 Starratt, H. . . . . 117  
 Steacie, R. . . . . 116  
 — G. . . . . 279  
 — B. N. . . . . 170  
 — W. E. . . . . 35  
 Stead, G. . . . . 154  
 — A. H. S. . . . . 234  
 Stech, H. J. . . . . 213  
 Stedman, W. G. . . . . 126  
 Steel, R. J. . . . . 246  
 Steele, S. B. . . . . 20, 45, 74, 91, 316  
 Steves, E. O. . . . . 135  
 Stenson, J. . . . . 89  
 Stephen, A. R. . . . . 326  
 — C. M. . . . . 29, 285, 316  
 — F. L. . . . . 216  
 — J. . . . . 235  
 Stephens, G. W. . . . . 77, 271  
 — P. J. . . . . 278  
 — W. E. B. R. . . . . 5, 31, 58  
 — J. . . . . 91  
 Sterling, A. . . . . 220  
 Stern, P. T. . . . . 148, 316  
 — J. F. . . . . 83, 147  
 Stethem, G. A. . . . . 147  
 — H. . . . . 242  
 Steven, R. O. W. . . . . 120  
 Stevens, F. S. . . . . 222  
 — F. W. . . . . 114  
 — S. A. . . . . 212  
 — W. A. . . . . 330  
 — W. R. . . . . 175  
 — J. . . . . 72, 114  
 Stevenson, A. . . . . 74, 209  
 — A. A. . . . . 326  
 — G. T. . . . . 280  
 — H. A. . . . . 182  
 — H. I. . . . . 115, 316  
 — J. ret. . . . . 330  
 — L. . . . . 224  
 — M. S. . . . . 113  
 — J. R. . . . . 330  
 — S. J. . . . . 199  
 Stewart, A. . . . . 31  
 — A. A. . . . . 235  
 — A. D. . . . . 240  
 — C. . . . . 82, 159  
 — D. . . . . 326  
 — D. D. . . . . 277  
 — D. L. . . . . 222  
 — G. A. . . . . 331  
 — H. A. . . . . 116  
 — H. A. G. of G. . . . . 155  
 — H. S. . . . . 286  
 — I. . . . . 260  
 — J. A. . . . . 128  
 — J. C. . . . . 35  
 — J. S. . . . . 82, 142  
 — L. . . . . 82, 246, 316  
 — R. . . . . 330  
 — D. . . . . 33, 274  
 — R. G. 1 Hrs. . . . . 79, 104  
 — R. G. 43 Regt. . . . . 199,  
 — R. H. . . . . 316  
 — R. W. . . . . 245  
 — T. . . . . 279  
 — . . . . . 74, 171

Stewart, W. D. . . . . 88  
 — W. J. . . . . 16, 73, 251  
 — W. J. r m c. . . . . 26  
 — W. T. 1 Regt. . . . . 157  
 — W. T. ret. . . . . 332  
 — W. W. . . . . 235  
 — . . . . . 235  
 Stikeman, H. F. C. . . . . 159  
 Stimson, G. A. . . . . 72, 276  
 Stockwell, R. F. . . . . 114  
 Stoddart, G. W. . . . . 192  
 Stone, F. . . . . 180  
 — J. R. . . . . 179  
 — . . . . . 316  
 Stoneman, J. . . . . 316  
 Storey, D. S. . . . . 179  
 Stothers, J. B. . . . . 72, 270  
 Stover, C. B. . . . . 177  
 Strachan, K. G. . . . . 161  
 — W. C. . . . . 109  
 — T. H. G. . . . . 144  
 — W. H. . . . . 144  
 Strange, A. W. . . . . 271  
 — C. M. . . . . 170  
 — F. . . . . 14, 43, 73, 101  
 — H. B. . . . . 27, 287, 316  
 Strathcona and Mount  
 — Royal, Lord. . . . . 68, 159  
 Strathy, J. H. G. . . . . 112  
 Street, D. R. . . . . 75, 156  
 — G. W. . . . . 316, 331  
 Streight, J. E. L. . . . . 103  
 Strickland, R. H. . . . . 29, 273  
 Strong, J. L. S. . . . . 127a  
 — O. F. . . . . 245  
 Stroud, W. A. R. C. A. . . . . 84  
 — A. . . . . 14, 250  
 — W. A. 4 Hrs. . . . . 107  
 Strum, G. H. A. . . . . 150  
 Stuart, D. E. M. . . . . 76, 277, 316  
 — C. W. . . . . 234  
 — J. D. . . . . 81, 162  
 — J. M. . . . . 234  
 — K. . . . . 35  
 — Rev J. G. . . . . 104  
 — W. G. M. . . . . 79, 276  
 — . . . . . 331  
 Stull, W. P. . . . . 72, 276  
 Sturdee, E. T. . . . . 212  
 — H. E. C. . . . . 189  
 Sturdy, H. O. . . . . 231  
 Suffield, J. D. . . . . 86  
 Sulis, W. H. . . . . 28, 273  
 Sullivan, W. H. . . . . 259, 264  
 — J. T. . . . . 20, 55, 101  
 — W. F. C. . . . . 109  
 Sully, W. P. . . . . 222  
 Sumner, F. R. . . . . 129  
 Sunderland, E. J. . . . . 253  
 Sutherland, A. . . . . 122  
 — A. M. . . . . 127  
 — D. M. . . . . 331  
 — E. D. . . . . 155  
 — F. D. . . . . 225  
 — G. A. . . . . 326  
 — G. H. . . . . 225  
 — G. M. . . . . 225  
 — H. . . . . 225  
 — J. A. 78 Regt. . . . . 225  
 — J. A. 93 Regt. . . . . 237  
 — J. W. . . . . 85  
 — M. E. . . . . 225

Sutherland, N. M. . . . . 34  
 Sutton, D. . . . . 72, 270  
 — J. . . . . 89  
 — N. H. . . . . 260  
 — T. P. . . . . 175  
 Swaine, H. . . . . 170  
 Swanston, J. B. . . . . 179  
 Swayze, F. J. . . . . 80, 105  
 Sweeney, R. L. C. . . . . 30, 286  
 Sweny, W. F. . . . . 29, 285  
 Swift, A. E. . . . . 278, 316  
 — C. J. . . . . 33, 275  
 — . . . . . 240  
 Swinburne, J. E. . . . . 240  
 Swinford, H. . . . . 20, 81, 251, 316  
 Switzer, W. G. . . . . 278  
 Syer, G. H. . . . . 75, 106  
 — H. H. . . . . 30, 286, 316  
 Sylvester, R. H. . . . . 72, 201  
 Sylvestre, J. M. P. . . . . 332  
 — N. . . . . 331  
 Symonds, Rev H. H. . . . . 157  
 Symons, J. H. . . . . 35  
 St. Arnaud, N. . . . . 326  
 — J. E. . . . . 160  
 St. Jacques, R. . . . . 331  
 St. Onge, J. E. . . . . 214  
 — J. W. . . . . 229

T.

Tait, J. G. . . . . 163  
 — J. . . . . 89  
 — J. S. . . . . 162  
 Talbot, O. E. . . . . 73, 173  
 — T. . . . . 174  
 Tambllyn, D. S. . . . . 280  
 Tamlin, C. S. . . . . 142  
 Tandy, J. H. . . . . 259  
 Tanton, F. . . . . 182  
 Tar-Bush, H. L. . . . . 191  
 Tardiff, A. V. . . . . 215  
 Taschereau, G. A. . . . . 58, 101  
 — A. . . . . 236  
 — G. . . . . 236  
 — T. J. De M. . . . . 66, 92  
 Taylor, A. E. . . . . 103  
 — A. J. . . . . 88  
 — A. J., 91 Regt. . . . . 235  
 — C. B. . . . . 181  
 — C. H. . . . . 217  
 — E. T. . . . . 22, 26,  
 — . . . . . 67, 285  
 — G. M. . . . . 222  
 — G. V. . . . . 133  
 — H. P. . . . . 170  
 — J. res. . . . . 271, 317  
 — J. ret. . . . . 331  
 — J. B. F. . . . . 28, 273  
 — J. F. . . . . 213  
 — J. H. . . . . 316, 326  
 — J. S. . . . . 186, 317  
 — K. C. C. . . . . 33, 274  
 — P. B. . . . . 76, 156, 317  
 — R. G. . . . . 239  
 — S. . . . . 119, 317

Taylor, W H.....	168, 317
W J.....	163
W J, 22 Regt.....	178
W R, 43 Regt.....	199
Tebbutts, J.....	231
Tebbutt, H J.....	231
Teepie, M.....	195
Telfer H. A.....	112
Telford, J P.....	326
Tellier, E.....	56, 101
Temple, F L.....	272
R H M.....	279, 317
Templeton, J F.....	31, 274
Terrill, W H.....	106, 317
Tessier, G A.....	74, 231
Tessier, D.....	174
E L.....	233
Tott, R P.....	203
Tetu, R.....	326
Thacker, H C, 8, 28, 48, 79,	
93, 95, 317, 334	
P E, 6, 29, 51,	
81, 92, 317	
Thackray, R G.....	139
Thairs, G.....	72, 275
Theriault, A.....	233
E.....	173
J E.....	122
Therien, E H.....	214
Thibaudeau, W B.....	331
J R L De B.	
81, 122	
Thoburn, A H.....	156
Thiboutot, A.....	165
Thivierge, A.....	165
Thom, J S.....	331
E J.....	153
Thomas, G W H.....	220
A P.....	120
L.....	331
W R, 11 Hrs. 79, 114	
Thompson, A E S.....	103, 317
A W.....	118
A B.....	191, 317
A T.....	12, 72
E N.....	132
F.....	187
Rev T J.....	205
G W.....	207
G W F.....	87
J.....	331
J A B.....	62, 97, 98,
317	
J B.....	76, 276
J T.....	73, 276, 317
R B.....	125
W C.....	326
W, ret.....	326
W, M D.....	332
W E.....	213
W G.....	260
W T.....	188
W W.....	200
W W, A M S 74,	
257	
Thomson, D C.....	326
C M.....	231
G J.....	169
J A.....	241
J F.....	276

Thomson, J W.....	162
W W.....	163
Thorn, J O.....	158, 317
R F.....	201
W J.....	201
Thorne, C R.....	216
S L.....	112
Thornton, F P.....	90
E.....	119, 317
Thorp, H W.....	138
Thurston, E C.....	134
Tidmarsh, W H.....	227
Tidswell, W O.....	76, 133
Tighe, C E.....	122
Tilley, L P De W.....	111
W F.....	27, 284, 317
Tilton, J.....	71, 326
Timins, H H.....	86
Timpson, G J.....	90
Tingley, A J.....	222
Tippet, R S.....	157
Tisdale, D.....	317, 323
Tisdall, C P.....	39, 274
Tite, J R.....	81, 162
Titus, M P.....	222
B D.....	226
F C.....	146
H D.....	222
Tobin, H S.....	21, 30, 81, 154,
289 317	
W.....	317, 332
Todd, T.....	317, 331
A H.....	75, 276, 317
Tofft, P I.....	125
P G.....	239
Toller, F.....	317, 326
Tolmie, Rev J C.....	177
Tompkins, J R.....	76, 152
Tomliason, A T.....	26, 317
W M.....	79, 253
Tonnancour, A E de.....	215
Tooker, N L.....	31, 273
Tooley, E R.....	21, 56, 102
Torrance, R C G.....	185
Tourigny, O.....	160
Toupin, D.....	228
Tousignant, J R.....	226
Towers, R I.....	75, 183
A St C.....	127a
N E.....	104
W C.....	194
Townley, T O.....	76, 271
Townsend, J W.....	195
Tracey, A W.....	253, 317
Tracy, R.....	317, 332
T H.....	317, 326
W.....	88, 317
Trail, W A.....	175
Tranter, J L.....	188
Tremanne, H S.....	18, 79, 154
A V.....	33, 63, 93, 95
Tremayne, H E.....	280, 317
Tremblay, J A.....	232
T L.....	33, 174
J U H.....	232
Trenholme, W.....	188
Tresham, A C.....	89
Tresidder, T A.....	159
Trotter, H L.....	31, 274

Trotter, C T.....	33, 274
293	
Tronsdale, T.....	228
Trudeau, H.....	230
J A H.....	226
Trudel, H.....	331
C P.....	165
J R.....	76, 226
L H.....	226
P.....	165
P E.....	317
P M J.....	277
P T.....	165 317
222, 224	
Trueman, W E.....	222, 317
Truesdale, A.....	271
Tryon, C.....	162
Tuck, D C.....	222, 226
Tucker, J J.....	69, 212, 240
J R G.....	119
P B R.....	169
Tuckett, G J.....	112
Tudhope, W O.....	198
Tunstell, G.....	210
Tupper, W W.....	219
J H.....	332
Turcot, J M.....	229
G H.....	257
G G.....	25, 79, 331
L.....	226
Tureotte, L H.....	236
Turgeon, L F.....	236
A.....	331
J.....	336
J A.....	82, 236
J A.....	236
J A.....	173
J N, 17 Regt.....	236
J N.....	236
L.....	213
Turnbull, J F.....	113, 317, 323
D R.....	318, 326
T T.....	159
W R.....	192
W S.....	192
Turner, H A.....	246
A.....	87
C.....	217
G R.....	332
H, Ret.....	210
H, 59 Regt.....	170
J S.....	16, 72, 119
R E W.....	82, 332
Tuxford, G S.....	318
Tweede, L J.....	27, 284, 284
Twining, P G.....	31, 67, 96, 284
Tyrrell, W G.....	31, 67, 96, 165
J W.....	

U.

Underhill, J D.....	31, 326
285	
Uniacke, J B.....	282
C D W.....	82 112, 318
Ussher, J F H.....	85, 318
Utley, J T.....	
Utton, F W.....	

V.

Vaillancourt, J. .... 260, 263  
 Vallance, E. V. .... 169  
 Van, H. E. A. .... 232  
 Van, H. R. .... 78, 110  
 Vanderluyts, J. A. .... 200, 318  
 C. H. .... 200  
 Vanderwater, R. .... 205  
 D. .... 172  
 Vandusen, A. .... 318, 332  
 Van Every, W. W. .... 209  
 Van Horne, A. K. .... 150  
 Van Kleek, S. B. .... 205  
 Van Loon, W. C. .... 193  
 Van Luven, R. M. .... 77, 107, 318  
 Van Nostrand, A. J. .... 11, 79, 154  
 Van Order, L. R. .... 195  
 Vansittart, G. E. .... 32, 274  
 Vansickel, G. W. .... 191  
 Van Stone, C. G. .... 189  
 Van Straubenzee, A. H. .... 26, 284  
 A. B. .... 35  
 B. W. S. .... 27  
 C. C. .... 282, 318  
 C. T. .... 54  
 Van Tuyt, L. G. .... 92, 318  
 Van Wagner, H. P. .... 5, 31, 61, 96  
 Varcoe, J. A. S. .... 326  
 J. R. .... 318, 326  
 Varin, J. .... 189  
 Varley, J. E. .... 214  
 Vassie, W. .... 278  
 Vaughan, J. R. .... 146  
 Vaux, J. W. .... 188  
 Vaux, F. L. .... 49, 79, 100, 318  
 Vecchio, P. A. de I. .... 230  
 Veitch, T. D. .... 148  
 Verge, E. .... 260  
 A. W. .... 232  
 Vermilyea, S. W. .... 171  
 A. F. .... 171  
 Verret, H. B. .... 156  
 Verth, J. .... 193  
 Vesey, E. M. .... 259  
 Vicars, J. R. .... 85  
 Vidito, I. W. .... 246  
 Vidler, A. G. .... 80, 213  
 Vien, G. S. .... 172  
 L. S. .... 326  
 Rev. M. J. L. .... 60, 93, 94  
 T. A. .... 173  
 Villard, J. A. .... 149  
 Villeneuve, A. P. .... 18, 86  
 T. .... 174  
 Vincent, A. .... 174  
 Vince, D. McL. .... 277  
 E. R. .... 18, 71  
 Vollick, C. W. .... 152  
 Von Hugel, N. G. .... 27, 284, 318  
 Von Mack, E. A. .... 213  
 O. F. .... 213

Vroom, G. H. .... 219  
 Vrooman, J. P. .... 107

W.

Waddell, J. A. .... 105  
 Wade, D. .... 332  
 G. H. .... 196  
 H. H. .... 219  
 P. H. .... 113  
 Wadmore, R. L. .... 24, 41, 72, 97, 98, 318  
 Wain, C. .... 246  
 Wainwright, G. .... 318, 327  
 Wainwright, S. F. A. .... 220  
 A. C. S. .... 133  
 Wakelin, A. R. .... 201  
 Waldie, T. H. .... 140  
 Waldron, J. .... 89  
 S. M. .... 31, 274  
 Wales, Prince of. .... 68, 199  
 Walkem, H. C. C. .... 31, 60, 96  
 H. C. .... 161  
 Walker, G. A. .... 208  
 A. H. .... 332  
 D. .... 209  
 D. W. B. .... 33, 275  
 E. B. .... 280  
 E. C. .... 69, 177  
 G. D. .... 167, 318  
 H. E. .... 176  
 H. L. .... 105  
 J. .... 73, 118  
 J. S. .... 118  
 J. S. .... 264, 318  
 M. G. .... 177  
 R. .... 168  
 T. .... 332  
 T. A. .... 330  
 T. D. .... 80, 257, 263  
 W. W. .... 198  
 Wall, A. .... 172  
 S. L. .... 183  
 Wallace, C. L. .... 103  
 F. W. .... 114  
 H. .... 179  
 J. C. .... 112  
 J. W. .... 121  
 Rev. J. W. .... 201  
 T. J. .... 209  
 W. .... 73, 276, 318  
 W. G. .... 207  
 W. W. .... 127  
 Wallbridge, C. M. .... 205  
 C. F. .... 171  
 Wallis, Rev. G. C. .... 223  
 Walsh, R. E. E. .... 109  
 A. G. .... 184  
 J. .... 318, 332  
 Walters, A. H. .... 25  
 Walt, C. F. .... 205  
 Wanklyn, F. A. .... 34  
 Wansborough, C. C. .... 158  
 Warburton, J. .... 227  
 J. A. .... 227  
 Warcup, A. A. .... 207

Ward, H. A. .... 73, 276  
 A. H. .... 207  
 A. T. .... 155  
 C. E. .... 145  
 C. E. .... 207  
 Sir E. W. D. .... 6S, 99, 251, 319  
 E. J. .... 254  
 G. A. .... 194  
 J. .... 318, 327  
 J. A. .... 207  
 W. H. .... 138  
 W. J. .... 327  
 W. R. .... 9, 51, 80, 102  
 Warden, A. .... 204  
 Ware, F. B. .... 163  
 Warner, J. T. .... 29, 270  
 Warren, D. I. .... 103  
 C. A. .... 212  
 C. A. A. .... 258, 264  
 F. K. .... 272  
 J. L. .... 219  
 G. B. .... 103  
 G. M. .... 332  
 R. D. .... 176  
 W. S. .... 270  
 Warwick, R. D. .... 103  
 Washington, H. C. .... 189  
 Watchorn, A. .... 270  
 F. .... 167  
 W. .... 167  
 Waters, W. B. .... 186  
 Watkins, E. de L. .... 235  
 W. B. .... 119  
 Watson, A. C. .... 238  
 D. .... 164  
 G. A. .... 63, 93, 95  
 G. B. .... 163  
 G. K. W. .... 234  
 J. B. .... 183  
 T. J. .... 105  
 W. I. .... 201  
 Watt, R. P. .... 209  
 E. J. .... 198  
 W. L. .... 258  
 Watters, A. .... 236  
 Watterson, T. A. .... 199  
 Watts, A. D. .... 32, 274  
 E. M. .... 34  
 L. H. .... 34  
 W. H. .... 278  
 Waugh, J. B. .... 184  
 F. .... 81, 252  
 Way, H. C. .... 175  
 Wayland, E. R. .... 80, 240  
 Wayling, J. .... 69, 168, 319, 327  
 J. maj. .... 7S, 168, 319  
 Wayne, J. G. .... 236  
 Weatherbe, D. .... 29, 273  
 Paul. .... 28, 43, 73, 96  
 Weatherby, P. A. M. S. .... 258, 319  
 W. .... 31, 282  
 Weatherbie, S. S. .... 52, 81, 101  
 Weatherston, G. .... 224

Weaver, W J. . . . . 81, 257, 263  
 Webber, E L. . . . . 162  
 — R C. . . . . 235  
 Webster, B. . . . . 218  
 — H B. . . . . 117  
 — J A. . . . . 147  
 — L O. . . . . 201  
 — R J. . . . . 196  
 — W. . . . . 258, 266  
 — W R. . . . . 192  
 Wechselberger, J. . . . . 153  
 Wedderburn, F V. . . . . 73, 111  
 Weeks, W A. . . . . 18, 76, 154, 319  
 — W S. . . . . 245  
 Weekes, G N. . . . . 155  
 Weese, E. . . . . 172  
 Weir, A. . . . . 12, 72  
 — J C. . . . . 332  
 — W M. . . . . 78, 193  
 Welch, T B. . . . . 73, 276  
 — Rev E A. . . . . 103  
 Welford, A B. . . . . 178  
 Wells, J P. . . . . 206  
 — F M. . . . . 164  
 Weller, J L. . . . . 26, 76, 277, 319  
 — W H. . . . . 34  
 Welstead, W A. . . . . 105  
 Welton, J S. . . . . 117  
 Werminger, J. . . . . 90  
 Westaway, H N. . . . . 181, 319  
 Westland, W S. . . . . 163  
 Westman, S H. . . . . 166  
 Weston, B A. . . . . 19, 71, 275, 319  
 — T G. . . . . 188  
 — A W P. . . . . 216  
 Westover, D. . . . . 319, 332  
 Wetherby, W H. . . . . 216  
 Wetmore, A R. . . . . 26  
 — J S C. . . . . 217  
 — O W. . . . . 78, 222  
 — S S. . . . . 222  
 — W E S. . . . . 88  
 Weyland, W W. . . . . 332  
 Weyman, E C. . . . . 222  
 Whalen, T H. . . . . 135  
 Whately, W R. . . . . 179  
 Wheeler, H S B. . . . . 116  
 — E O. . . . . 34  
 Whelpley, F E. . . . . 270  
 Whidden, D G. . . . . 134  
 Whiddon, W J R. . . . . 189  
 Whimster, P. . . . . 122, 319  
 Whitaker, L J. . . . . 122  
 White, A A. . . . . 270  
 — A C. . . . . 179  
 — A L. . . . . 241  
 — B C. . . . . 57, 101  
 — D A. . . . . 34  
 — D B. . . . . 200  
 — F. . . . . 327  
 — F F. . . . . 186  
 — F J. . . . . 280, 319  
 — F W. . . . . 27, 272  
 White, G R. . . . . 18, 40, 70, 91,  
 — 319  
 — G V. . . . . 198  
 — H A L. . . . . 327

White, H G. . . . . 220  
 — H W B. . . . . 145  
 — J. . . . . 27  
 — J. . . . . 74, 178  
 — P R. . . . . 210  
 — W, 43 Regt. . . . . 69, 199,  
 — 319, 327  
 — W P. . . . . 217  
 — W W, 3 Regt. . . . . 72, 271  
 — W W, CASC. . . . . 71, 251  
 — W J B. . . . . 14, 78, 251  
 White-Fraser, M H. . . . . 271  
 Whitehead, E A. . . . . 319, 327  
 — A B. . . . . 164  
 — L W. . . . . 161  
 — T P. . . . . 114  
 Whitsitt, J T. . . . . 104  
 Whiteley, P B. . . . . 140  
 Whitford, J A. . . . . 223  
 — W L. . . . . 223  
 Whitley, F. . . . . 71, 270  
 — Rev F L. . . . . 116  
 Whitman, A. . . . . 76, 216, 319  
 — J A. . . . . 83, 219  
 Whitson, J F. . . . . 155  
 Whittaker, H F. . . . . 245  
 Whitton, D A. . . . . 81, 257, 319  
 Whitworth, G E. . . . . 184  
 Whyte, F. . . . . 327  
 Wickwire, H H. . . . . 80, 254  
 Wideman, L C. . . . . 80, 186, 319  
 — M E. . . . . 186, 319  
 Widgery, J. . . . . 84, 319  
 Wigle, E S. . . . . 177  
 Wilbur, S L. . . . . 221  
 Wilby, A W R. . . . . 29, 273  
 Wilcox, J R. . . . . 81, 114  
 Wilgress, A T. . . . . 155  
 Wilkes, G S. . . . . 29, 283  
 — A J. . . . . 75, 127<sup>a</sup>  
 — F H. . . . . 127<sup>a</sup>  
 — W A. . . . . 319, 332  
 Wilkie, A B. . . . . 30, 285  
 — C S. . . . . 272, 319  
 Wilkin, W L. . . . . 122  
 Wilkins, A A S. . . . . 166  
 Wilkinson, J R. . . . . 327  
 — C T. . . . . 197  
 — G H. . . . . 177  
 Willets, C R E. . . . . 24, 61, 97, 98,  
 — 319  
 Willis, J W. . . . . 80, 144, 319  
 — H. . . . . 263  
 Williams, A P S. . . . . 60, 97, 98  
 — A J. . . . . 201  
 — A. . . . . 86  
 — C F. . . . . 217  
 — C J. . . . . 153  
 — E A. . . . . 135  
 — E A. . . . . 70  
 — E C. . . . . 181  
 — E J. . . . . 259, 263  
 — G. . . . . 198  
 — H F. . . . . 241  
 Williams, H G. . . . . 129  
 — H H. . . . . 28, 73, 207  
 — J A. . . . . 81, 257, 262

Williams, J L. . . . . 231  
 — M G. . . . . 260<sup>a</sup>  
 — T J. . . . . 179  
 — T J, 23 Regt. . . . . 28,  
 — 10, 29,  
 — V A S. . . . . 1, 10, 319,  
 — 44, 73, 92, 326<sup>a</sup>  
 — W M De R. . . . . 185  
 Williamson, A, 37 Regt. . . . . 201  
 — A, 45 Regt. . . . . 261  
 — A R B. S. 1, 257. . . . . 332  
 — G. . . . . 172  
 — H C. . . . . 288  
 — H J. . . . . 201  
 — J A. . . . . 107  
 — J W. . . . . 133  
 Willox, H. . . . . 112  
 Wills, P H. . . . . 252  
 Willmott, C R. . . . . 45  
 Wilmot, G H. . . . . 35  
 — L A. . . . . 332  
 Wilson, C. . . . . 239  
 — A D. . . . . 76, 183  
 — A. . . . . 280  
 — C. . . . . 171  
 — C E. . . . . 198  
 — D D. . . . . 73  
 — E H. . . . . 17, 273  
 — E W. . . . . 28, 106  
 — F B. . . . . 106  
 — F W E. . . . . 82, 162  
 — G E R. . . . . 182  
 — H A. . . . . 179  
 — H R. . . . . 209  
 — H T. . . . . 332  
 — J A, 57 Regt. . . . . 323  
 — J. . . . . 1, 319, 327  
 — J F. . . . . 71, 104  
 — J G. . . . . 205  
 — J H. . . . . 112  
 — J M, 49 Regt. . . . . 88  
 — J M. . . . . 147  
 — J T. . . . . 119  
 — M W. . . . . 280<sup>a</sup>  
 — N K. . . . . 187  
 — N M. . . . . 204  
 — N L. . . . . 213  
 — R S. . . . . 218  
 — S Y. . . . . 145  
 — Rev T A. . . . . 69, 145  
 Wilson-Smith, R. . . . . 216  
 — F. . . . . 332  
 Winans, B G. . . . . 95  
 Windeat, E W. . . . . 185  
 Windeler, H S. . . . . 162  
 Windell, A J. . . . . 77, 168  
 Winedeyer, R C. . . . . 77, 168  
 Wingate, E T. . . . . 83, 319  
 Winkler, V. . . . . 188, 148  
 Winnett, F. . . . . 148  
 {Winsby, W N. . . . . 148  
 — W P. . . . . 6, 22, 52, 81,  
 — 91, 320, 186  
 Winter, C F. . . . . 268, 284,  
 — 285, 286  
 — A A. . . . . 240  
 Winters, G A. . . . . 240  
 Wise, H A. . . . . 240  
 Withrow, O C. . . . . 240



Witten, Rev W..... 191  
 Wolfe, E M..... 187  
 Wolfenden, R..... 327  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F C..... 249  
 Wolfrain, J F..... 196  
 Wolley-Dod, A G..... 82, 118  
 Wolesey, Viscount G J. 68, 97, 320, 334  
 Wood, A..... 227  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E E..... 222  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F..... 210  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F J..... 86  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F H..... 199, 320  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev G..... 221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J G..... 183  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J H..... 86  
 \_\_\_\_\_ I..... 332  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R W..... 116  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S T..... 35  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W C H..... 74, 164  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W S..... 199  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Z T..... 26, 320  
 Woodbridge, H F G..... 220  
 Woodcock, Rev H F D..... 127<sup>a</sup>  
 Woodley, B S..... 113  
 Woodman, J..... 27, 275  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H J..... 35  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S E..... 150  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S E..... 76, 270, 320  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E H S..... 164  
 Woodroffe, Rev S J..... 221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S J..... 178  
 Woods, J W..... 156  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T Z..... 256  
 Woodward, W E..... 106  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A C..... 180  
 Woolison, H H..... 148  
 Woolsey, E C..... 199, 320  
 World, T A E..... 264, 320

Worsfold, J K..... 148  
 Worsley, P W..... 320, 327  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G S..... 287  
 Worsnop, C A..... 71, 275, 320  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C B..... 162  
 Worth, G W..... 87  
 Worthington, A N..... 16, 72, 257  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 320  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E B..... 71, 114  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G R..... 133  
 Wright, A E..... 32, 274  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A S..... 60, 93, 95  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C E..... 205  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D N..... 178  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E J..... 119  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E V..... 169  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F..... 85  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G B..... 5, 31, 57, 96  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G H..... 144  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H..... 187  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J G..... 168  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J J..... 204  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J S..... 35  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R P..... 259, 262  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T W..... 119  
 Wurtele, E F..... 26, 72, 272  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H A S..... 34  
 Wyatt, H F..... 13  
 Wylde, H McN..... 272  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C F..... 79, 257, 262  
 Wyndham, A..... 327  
 Wynne, J R..... 320  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J H..... 11, 50, 80, 101, 320

Y.

Yates, B W..... 26  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C R..... 184

Yates, H B..... 159  
 Yeo, I J..... 259, 264  
 York, I E..... 71, 275  
 Yorston, F P..... 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W G..... 27, 272  
 Young, C F..... 332  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C A..... 260  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A..... 85, 321  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A L..... 79, 115  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A V..... 169  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D D, Lt. Col. 14, 41, 71  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D D..... 23, 57, 92, 97, 321  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F A..... 259  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F V..... 270, 321  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J B..... 218  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J C..... 219  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J V..... 35  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L P..... 117  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S C..... 240  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T W H..... 76, 141  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W, 33 Regt. .... 73, 276  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W B..... 273  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W H..... 241  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W H..... 127  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W B, RMC..... 30  
 Youngheart, E O..... 109

Z.

Zaugg, A C..... 215  
 Zealand, E G..... 76, 276  
 Zeller, N..... 90  
 Zerfest, R..... 106  
 Ziegler, G P..... 185  
 Zimmerman, A F..... 169  
 Zryd, O J..... 185



# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	176
Ailsa Craig.....	182
Alberton.....	227
Albion.....	192
Alexandria.....	210
Allisonville.....	172
Alliston.....	192
Almonte.....	198
Amherst.....	237
Ancaster.....	224
Ancienne Lorette.....	232
Andover.....	217
Antigonish.....	134
Arden.....	203
Armstrong.....	249
Arthur.....	186
Arundel.....	167
Aurora.....	168
Aylesford.....	103
	218

## B.

Baddeck.....	238
Bas St. Paul.....	232
Bas Verte.....	222
Balderson.....	198
Bancroft.....	205
Barrie.....	112
Beamsville.....	191
Bear River.....	200
Beauceville.....	219
Beauharnois.....	236
Beaverton.....	214
Belleisle.....	190
Belleville.....	219
Berlin.....	171, 205
Big Intervale.....	185
Bishops Crossing.....	238
Binbrooke.....	110
Black River.....	224
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	221
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	221
Blockhouse.....	172
Bloomfield.....	223
Bobcaygeon.....	172
Bobtown.....	201
Boisevain.....	221
Boisevain.....	221
Bowmanville.....	244
Bradford.....	202
Brampton.....	192
	103
	192
Brandon.....	115
	243
Brantford.....	127a

Brantford.....	194
Brechin.....	190
Bridgewater.....	223
Brighton, Ont.....	196
Britannia.....	108
Brookville.....	197
Brookfield.....	227
Brooklin.....	190
Brownsburg.....	167
Brussels.....	189
Buctouche.....	221
Burford.....	105, 127a
Burlington.....	176
Burton.....	202
Burt's Corners.....	220
Bury.....	110

## C.

Caledonia.....	193
Calgary.....	118
	267
Cameron.....	201
Campbellford.....	196
Campbellton.....	221
Campbellville.....	176
Canning.....	117
	218
Cannington.....	190
Cap Sante.....	160
Cap St. Ignace.....	211
Carleton, N. B.....	146
Carberry.....	243
Carlyle.....	123
Carman.....	244
Carnduff.....	123
Cardston.....	126
Cartwright.....	244
Carleton Place.....	198
Castleton.....	196
Cayuga.....	193
Centreville.....	217
Charlesbourg.....	232
Charlottetown.....	128
	147
	227
	264
Chatham, Ont.....	180
Chatham, N. B.....	221
Chesley.....	138
Chester.....	223
Chicoutimi.....	174
Clarenceville.....	109
Claresholm.....	126
Clarksburg.....	187
Clifton.....	222
Clinton.....	189

Coaticook.....	110
Cobourg.....	141
	151
	196
	118
Cochrane.....	106
Colborne.....	196
	191
Collingwood.....	110
Cookshire.....	192
Cookstown.....	210
Cornwall.....	104
Courtwright.....	230
Côte St. Paul.....	227
Covehead.....	116
Cowansville.....	207
Cranberry.....	167
Cushing.....	

## D.

Danville.....	114
Delhi.....	195
Debec.....	217
Deep Brook.....	219
Delorimier.....	230
Deseronto.....	140
Digby.....	150
Dominion City.....	121
Drayton.....	186
Dundas.....	224
Dungannon.....	189
Dunnville.....	193
Durham.....	187

## E.

Edmonton.....	122
	245
Edmundston.....	217
Eglinton.....	112
Elmvale.....	191
Elora.....	186
Ermosa.....	186
Erin.....	186
Estevan.....	123
Exeter.....	189

## F.

Fairground.....	195
-----------------	-----

Farran's Point.....	210
Fergus.....	186
Fermoy.....	203
Fernie.....	248
Finch, Tp. of.....	210
Flesherton.....	187
Forest.....	183
Fort Erie.....	200
Fort Frances.....	242
Fort Saskatchewan.....	122
Fraserville.....	233
Fredericton.....	220
Fredericton Junction.....	220
Freelton.....	224

## G.

Galt.....	185
Gananoque.....	140
Georgetown, Ont.....	176
Glencoe.....	182
Goderich.....	189
Gore Bay.....	241
Grafton.....	196
Granby.....	138
Greenwood.....	190
Grenfell.....	119
Grimsbv.....	200
Guelph.....	132
.....	186
.....	251

## H.

Hagersville.....	193
Ha-Ha Bay.....	174
Hainsville.....	107
Halifax.....	144, 150
.....	213, 216
.....	261
Hall's Harbour.....	218
Hamilton.....	133
.....	169, 235
.....	254
.....	285
Hampton.....	111
.....	222
Harriston.....	186
Hartford.....	195
Hartland.....	217
Havelock.....	109
Hebertville.....	174
Hemmingford.....	109
Hespeler.....	185
High River.....	118
Hopewell Hill.....	222
Hornby.....	176

## I.

Ingersoll.....	127
Inverary.....	203

Inverness, P.Q.....	207
Inverness, N.S.....	238
Iona.....	238
Iron Mines.....	238
Isle Verte.....	233

## J.

Janetville.....	202
Joliette.....	228

## K.

Kamloops.....	246
.....	129
Kaslo.....	246
Kamouraska.....	211
Kearney.....	179
Kemptville.....	208
Kenora.....	242
Kentville.....	117
.....	218
.....	254
Kettle Point.....	182
Kincardine.....	188
Kingslake.....	195
Kingston, Ont.....	107
.....	140
.....	170, 203
.....	250
.....	252
.....	261
Kingsville.....	104
Kinnear's Mills.....	207
Knowlton.....	116

## L.

Lachute.....	167
Lakefield.....	202
Lanark.....	198
Lancaster.....	210
Lansdowne, Ont.....	208
..... N.S.....	225
L'Assomption.....	228
Laterrière.....	174
Leeds.....	207
Les Eboulements.....	232
Lethbridge.....	142
Lévis.....	149
.....	173
Limoulu.....	232
Lindsay.....	201
L'Islet.....	211
Listowel.....	184
Little York.....	227
Lloydminster.....	125
London.....	104
.....	142

London.....	163
.....	266
.....	179
Loring.....	228
Louisville.....	107
Loughborough.....	223
Lunenburg.....	.....

## M.

Maccan.....	237
Macleod.....	126
.....	205
Madoc.....	114
Magog.....	150
Mahone Bay.....	220
Maisonneuve.....	244
Manitou.....	238
Margaree.....	208
Marmora.....	223
Martin's River.....	241
Massey.....	233
.....	210
Matapedia.....	179
Maxville.....	187
McKellar.....	124
Meaford.....	110
Medicine Hat.....	208
Megantic.....	208
Merrickville.....	238
Metcalfe.....	111
Middle River.....	117
Middleton.....	106
Middleton.....	202
Millbrook.....	225
.....	167
Mill Brook.....	220
Mille Isles.....	176
Milltown.....	115
Milton.....	184
Minnedosa.....	184
Milverton.....	136
Mitchell.....	222
Moncton.....	147
.....	211
Montague.....	120
Montmagny.....	143
Montreal.....	137, 138, 145
.....	153
.....	161,
.....	230
.....	252
.....	262
.....	157, 159, 215
.....	119
.....	239
Moosejaw.....	182
.....	121
Mqosomin.....	182
Moraviantown.....	244
Morden.....	167
.....	122
Morin Flats.....	210
Morinville.....	219
Morrisburg.....	186
Morse Road.....	226
Mount Forest.....	182
Mount Thom.....	.....
Muncey.....	.....

N.

Nanton.....	126
Napanee.....	107
.....	203
Nelson.....	246
Newcastle.....	135
New Glasgow.....	225
New Hamburg.....	185
New Liskeard.....	241
Newmarket.....	168
New Ross.....	223
New Westminster.....	162
Niagara Falls.....	200
Nicolet.....	226
Niataux Falls.....	219
Norland.....	201
North Augusta.....	208
North Bay.....	179
North Glanford.....	224
North Gower.....	203
Northport.....	172
Norval.....	176
Norwood.....	196
Nyanza.....	238

O.

Oakville.....	112
Oakwood.....	176
Odessa.....	201
Oil Springs.....	203
Omameo.....	183
Onslow.....	201
Orangeville.....	225
Orillia.....	192
Ormstown.....	191
Orono.....	109
Oshawa.....	202
Oshweken.....	190
Ottawa.....	193
.....	108
.....	139
.....	152, 153
.....	154
.....	156, 198
.....	251, 253
Owen Sound.....	261
Oxford.....	187
.....	237

P.

Paisley.....	188
Paris.....	127a
Parkdale.....	168
Park Hill.....	182
Parrsborough.....	237
Parry Sound.....	179
Pembroke.....	198
Penstangushene.....	191
Perth.....	198
Peterborough.....	106

Peterborough.....	141
.....	209
Petrolia.....	183
Pictou.....	172
Pictou, N. S.....	150
Pilot Mound.....	244
Plessisville.....	207
Point Edward.....	183
Pont Rouge.....	160
Port Arthur.....	240
Port Credit.....	192
Port Hope.....	202
Portage la Prairie.....	121
.....	243
Porter's Hill.....	189
Portland.....	146
Powassan.....	179
Pownal.....	227
Prescott.....	208
Preston.....	127
Prince Albert.....	239
Pugwash.....	237

Q.

Quebec.....	113
.....	136
.....	149
.....	164, 165
.....	255
.....	263

R.

Rainy River.....	242
Rawdon.....	228
Rectory Hill.....	207
Red Deer.....	130
Regina.....	119
.....	239
Renfrew.....	198
Reston.....	115
Revelstoke.....	246
Riceville.....	108
Richibucto.....	221
Richmond.....	114
Rimouski.....	233
River Hebert.....	237
Riverside.....	168
Riviere Ouelle.....	211
Riviere du Sud.....	211
Roberval.....	174
Rockton.....	224
Roland.....	244
Rossland.....	246
Rossmore.....	172
Roundhill.....	219

S.

Sabrevois.....	100
Sackville.....	222
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	233
Sarnia.....	183
.....	265
Saskatoon.....	125

Saskatoon.....	239
Sault Ste. Marie.....	241
Saybec.....	233
Seaforth.....	189
Seaton Village.....	168
Sheffield Mills.....	218
Shelburne.....	192
Sherbrooke.....	114
.....	138
.....	206
.....	253
.....	263
Shrewsbury.....	167
Shubenacadie.....	225
Sidney.....	205
Sillery.....	232
Simcoe.....	195
Smith's Falls.....	198
Souris, Man.....	115
Souris, P. E. I.....	147
Southampton.....	188
South Farmington.....	219
Spencerville.....	208
Spring Hill.....	237
Springfield.....	111
Springville.....	202
Stanbridge East.....	116
Stanley.....	220
Stanstead.....	116
Stirling.....	205
Stony Creek.....	224
Stratford.....	184
Strathcona.....	122
Strathroy.....	182
Sturgeon Falls.....	241
Sudbury.....	241
Sundridge.....	179
Summerside.....	227
Sussex, N. B.....	111
.....	222
Sydenham.....	203
Sydney.....	134
.....	238
St. Ambroise.....	232
St. Andrews.....	167
St. Anne.....	174
St. Ann's.....	105
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	211
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	160
St. Anselme.....	236
St. Basile.....	160
St. Catharines.....	105
.....	133
.....	175
St. Cécile du Bic.....	233
St. Claire.....	173
St. Cunegonde.....	230
St. David.....	173
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	226
St. Elizabeth.....	228
St. Flavie.....	233
St. Félicien.....	174
St. Félix de Valois.....	23
St. Ferdinand.....	207
St. Genevieve.....	160
St. Gertrude.....	226
St. Hénédine.....	236
St. Henri.....	173
St. Henri de Montreal.....	230



CADET CORPS.

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ovila, Y. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decelles, P. .... 15 May 09

Brisette, E. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Godin, G E. .... 15 May 09

Joubert, O. .... 15 May 09

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schwartz, G B. .... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Price, H B. .... 26 May 09

Porteous, C F C. .... 26 May 09

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

*Headquarters*—Rigaud, Que

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

David, J. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Faubert, O. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster*

St. Pierre, J B D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 3—Oon.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, P. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, R. .... 22 Jan 08

Beauchesne, A. .... 22 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sabourin, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perras, H. .... 22 Jan 08

Henault, A. .... 22 Jan 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sabourin, T. .... 22 Jan 08

Guay, M. .... 22 Jan 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J. .... 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F L..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J G..... 24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J..... 24 Jan 08

Gee, H E..... 24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Brissette, O..... 24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A..... 24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H..... 24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L..... 24 Jan 08

Paton, H..... 24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Adamson, A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harris, F..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Surgeon.***No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt. Colonel.*

Cardin, H..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Major.*

Tousignan, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jolicœur, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cournoyer, N..... 15 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Poirier, Rev A..... 8 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lancourt, V..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roux, W..... 15 May 09

Dubuc, A..... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morel, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Autate, E..... 15 May 09

Manseau, M..... 15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houle, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacharité, V..... 15 May 09

Martel, A..... 15 May 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Plante, W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Descoteaux, J A..... 15 May 09

Leveille, W..... 05 May 09

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Langlois, J E..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piché, R..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Nobert, A..... 29 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt Rev E L..... 26 Oct 07



**No. 6.—Con.**

## A Company.

Perron, A. ....	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	29 May 09
Germain, P. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	29 May 09
Desilets, J. ....		29 May 09

## B Company.

Cossette, J. ....	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	29 May 09
Lafontaine, E. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	29 May 09
Bussieres, D. ....		29 May 09

## C Company.

Perreault N. ....	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	26 Oct 07
Germain, P. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	26 Oct 07
Brodeur A. ....		26 Oct 07

## D Company.

Desrosiers, H. ....	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	26 Oct 07
Lafontaine, E. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	26 Oct 07
Bussieres, J D. ....		26 Oct 07

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woodford, E. ....		26 Dec 08
Ferguson, G. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	26 Dec 08
Peart, W. ....		26 Dec 08

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Cadet Captain.*

Vandervoort, M. ....		18 Feb 09
Bishop, A. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	18 Feb 09
Woodley, R. ....		18 Feb 09

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McBride, C E. ....		15 May 09
Stevely, W H. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	15 May 09
Dunn, H W. ....		15 May 09

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blyth, J McD. ....		28 Dec 07
Moon, J B. ....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	28 Dec 07
Roos E A. ....		28 Dec 07

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Villeneuve, E..... 8 July 08

**No. 12—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Ephrem, F..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, A..... 8 July 05

*Cadet Surgeon-Major.*

Derchambault, Dr H..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J E..... 8 July 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Presseau, R..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, E..... 8 July 08

Montpellier, E..... 8 July 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bruned, J N..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2):*

Graton, A..... 8 July 08

Caree, A..... 8 July 08

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapierre, A..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, H J..... 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C..... 8 July 08

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desjardins, A..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labonté, B..... 8 July 08

Routhier, A..... 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hall, W H..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dobbin, M J..... 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Brien, M..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortye, W..... 5 June 09

Adamson, W H..... 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rosborough, A E..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGill, H..... 5 June 09

Harstone, J K..... 5 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Anderson, C..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brightman, J A..... 5 June 09

Matthews, H S..... 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Primeau, T A..... 5 June 09

Moore, C..... 5 June 09

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Broder, F S..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Van Allen, G H..... 18 May 08

Sumners, B S..... 18 May 08

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 08

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 08

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Douglas, W S..... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, J C..... 7 Apr 09

Cooke, A W..... 7 Apr 09

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Seaman, A T. .... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Rogers, K S. .... 17 Feb 09

Warburton, W E. .... 17 Feb 09

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leeds, J H. .... 19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gray, R M. .... 19 Dec 07

Dandeno, L G. .... 19 Dec 07

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marsan, P. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Cloutier, E. .... 15 May 09

Robert, L. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudoin, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Menard, A. .... 15 May 09

Thoinin, A. .... 15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belleau, E. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Tureot, E. .... 15 May 09

Dion, G. .... 15 May 09

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—Sorel, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Valois, O. .... 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Massé, J. .... 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G. .... 28 Feb 07

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90.)

*Headquarters*—Beauharnois, Que

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 27.**The St. Helen School *Cadet Company.*

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 April 09.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Malchelossec, X. . . . . 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cadavette, N. . . . . 7 Apr 09

Pitre, U. . . . . 7 Apr 09

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J. . . . . 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Muchabée, L. . . . . 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. . . . . 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Headquarters—Montreal Que*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hackett, B G O..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sparrow, J A..... 18 Feb 09

Ekers, A..... 18 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Young, R S..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pitblado, C B..... 18 Feb 09

Darling, G K..... 18 Feb 09

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters—Montreal. Que.*

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

Jackson, D A..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).*

Gerin-Lajoie, A..... 4 Nov 07

Latourelle, E..... 23 Oct 08

Desrosiers, E..... 23 Oct 08

Gervais, *The Hon. H.*..... 17 Apr 09*Cadet Majors (3)*

Dupuis, H..... 4 Nov 07

Dufresne, A O..... 22 Oct 08

Vernaza, R..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Quartermasters (3).*

Quintal, H..... 28 Nov 06

Geoffrion, H..... 22 Oct 08

Casey, J..... 22 Oct 08

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Poitevin, E..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Adjutants (3).*Cloutier, V..... 4 Nov 07  
Farrell, E..... 22 Oct 08  
Beliveau, E..... 22 Oct 08*Chaplain.*

Brousseau, Rev J M A E..... 16 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (12).*Racette, L..... 4 Nov 07  
Koehn, W F..... 4 Nov 07  
Chanut, M..... 22 Oct 08  
Leger, A..... 22 Oct 08  
Senécal, A..... 22 Oct 08  
Prevost, M..... 22 Oct 08  
Chabot, E..... 22 Oct 08  
Dupuis, A..... 22 Oct 08  
Power, F..... 22 Oct 08  
Deery, A..... 22 Oct 08  
Robitaille, P..... 22 Oct 08  
Robin, F..... 22 Oct 08*Cadet Lieutenants (24).*Morin, A..... 28 Nov 06  
Fitzgerald, H..... 28 Nov 06  
Desjardins, H..... 4 Nov 07  
Laviolette, G..... 4 Nov 07  
Cuddy, J..... 4 Nov 07  
Garneau, R..... 4 Nov 07  
Hebert, E..... 22 Oct 08  
Clerk, W..... 22 Oct 08  
Dubuc, G..... 22 Oct 08  
Limoges, A..... 22 Oct 08  
Dubrulé, P..... 22 Oct 08  
Roy, M..... 22 Oct 08  
Holmes, V..... 22 Oct 08  
Hebert, R..... 22 Oct 08  
Gerin-Lajoie, L..... 22 Oct 08  
Clerk, G..... 22 Oct 08  
Godin, R..... 22 Oct 08  
Dépatie, A..... 22 Oct 08  
Paquette, A..... 22 Oct 08  
Forget, G..... 22 Oct 08  
O'Flaherty, M..... 22 Oct 08  
Dozois, G..... 22 Oct 08  
Forget, M..... 22 Oct 08  
Boivin, G..... 22 Oct 08

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion,

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Guerin, P. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W. . . . . 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Eagan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolton, S. . . . . 14 Dec 08

Miron, E. . . . . 14 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cousineau, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCarthy, T. . . . . 14 Dec 08

Tellier, U. . . . . 14 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rose, L. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, L. . . . . 14 Dec 08

Wiens, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

**No. 31.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Minogue, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, T. . . . . 14 Dec 08

Knetzer, R. . . . . 14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duquette, A. . . . . 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delisle, H. . . . . 7 Dec 08

Chamberland, A. . . . . 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kelly, A. . . . . 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gravel, C. . . . . 7 Dec 08

Dubois, A. . . . . 7 Dec 08

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeon, T L..... 1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, O..... 1 May 07

Boily, J A..... 1 May 07

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E.. . . . . 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J..... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Heffler, F A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hart, R W..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logan, H M..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Billman, W M..... 28 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freeman, R M..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Glazebrook, J R..... 28 Nov 08

Smith, F M..... 28 Nov 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Lomas, G A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, G A..... 28 Nov 08

Sircom, C R..... 26 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blake, M J..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, P V..... 5 June 09

Glazebrook, O J..... 5 June 09



**No. 36.**

The Belmont School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dube, H. .... 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Lavoie, O. .... 5 Dec 08  
O'Neill, A V. .... 5 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Ryan, C. .... 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McBrearty, L. .... 5 Dec 08  
Riendeau, H. .... 5 Dec 08**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Benoit, A. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lancot, J P. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Caisse, R. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rioux, J F. .... 12 Feb 08

**No. 37.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chicoine, E F. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R. .... 12 Feb 08

Champoux, Z. .... 12 Feb 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coiteux, J H. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croteau, A. .... 12 Feb 08

Lazure, W. .... 12 Feb 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ponton, J N. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houle, D S. .... 12 Feb 08

Genest, L P. .... 12 Feb 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Therrien, E. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nourie, A A. .... 12 Feb 08

Chartier, J E. .... 12 Feb 08

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyce, C R. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ure, W G. .... 18 May 08

Wand, E W. .... 18 May 08

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly J.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Doherty, F.....18 Nov 03

Scott, B.....18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday M.....20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Vallentyne, H.....20 Dec 04

Parr R.....20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Howey, C H.....4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gordon, T S.....4 June 08

McInnes, J A.....4 June 08

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Bass, C.....8 June 08

Lewis, E.....8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Crawley, N L.....8 June 08

Shannon, E.....8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gisborne, F N.....8 June 08

Allan, R.....8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Babington, A.....8 June 08

Thomas, R.....8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Tobin, F.....8 June 08

Sharpe, W.....8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S.....8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Burgess, H.....8 June 08

Stapledon, D.....8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, W P..... 19 June 09

Graham, C L..... 19 June 09

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

*Headquarters*—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, W..... 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Iye, O..... 29 Mar 09

Johnston, R B..... 29 Mar 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips F..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

Griffith, T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Higgins, I T..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C A..... 17 Feb 09

Devitt, G W..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Durnin, T O..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNaught, F..... 17 Feb 09

Foster, F..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, D L..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pilkey, J H..... 19 June 09

McKinnon, H B..... 19 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, W F..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrick, R C..... 19 June 09

Cornwell, A B..... 19 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Proctor, H F..... 19 June 09

**No. 50 --Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rennie, W L..... 19 June 09

Ryckman, E G..... 19 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Summerfield, W A..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sullivan, G A..... 19 June 09

Pringle, K M..... 19 June 09

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, W W..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogg, J L..... 4 June 08

Gilpin, R V..... 4 June 08

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pac, R..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grant, J..... 18 May 08

Smith, E..... 18 May 08

**No. 52.--Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weston, G..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Kesfer, W..... 18 May 08  
Braden, E..... 18 May 08**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, A L..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Gray, J B..... 18 May 08  
Campbell, H..... 18 May 08**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

Noble, J..... 1 May 01  
*Cadet Surgeon.***No. 55—Con.***Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilks, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Groves, C..... 26 May 09  
Slugh, H..... 26 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clerk, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Goudy, A..... 26 May 09  
Junkin, C..... 26 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, G..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Perry, G..... 26 May 09  
Hall, I R..... 26 May 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliott, E R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Smith, D..... 26 May 09  
Moore, E..... 26 May 09

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Flood, A A..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McFeggan, J..... 26 May 09  
O'Kessack, J..... 26 May 09

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mulholland, S..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Baker, F..... 26 May 09  
Creighton, H..... 26 May 09

**No. 55—Con.**

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cockburn, R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Edwards, R..... 26 May 09

Henderson, D..... 26 May 09

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kemp, F..... 26 May 09

Jones, S..... 26 May 09

I Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willis, E..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Drake, E..... 26 May 09

Lock, R H..... 26 May 09

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09

Mason, J..... 26 May 09

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Dunning, L..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knowles, R..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Suter, J..... 18 May 08

Barker, S..... 18 May 08

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters—Chatham Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 00.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Medlen, E M. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Ireland, P T. .... 4 June 08  
Stevens, V R. .... 4 June 08**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W. .... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Donnelly, B. .... 24 Apr 07  
Mutton, H. .... 24 Apr 07**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E; B. .... 22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Hesson, L A. .... 22 May 07  
McLelan, T G. .... 22 May 07**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E. .... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Percival, H. .... 25 Feb 05  
Earlby B. .... 25 Feb 05**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken, F S. .... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2)Lewis A C. .... 12 Mar 08  
Avery W H. .... 12 Mar 08**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patton, A R. .... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gillis, S P. .... 5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D. .... 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Barette, J O V..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sicard, E..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Farley, L C..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Souey, A..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poirier, J A..... 5 June 09

Robert, D A..... 5 June 09

B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Chaput, E..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brulé, P..... 5 June 09

Barrette, A..... 5 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rouleau, A..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Denis, W..... 5 June 09

Lachapelle, F..... 5 June 09

**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tellier, R..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Mandeville, A..... 5 June 09

Perrault, F..... 5 June 09

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H..... 4 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V..... 4 June 09

Harman, J..... 4 June 08

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G..... 15 May 05

Boileau, G..... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D..... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sirois, G..... 4 June 09

Allaire, A..... 4 June 08



**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*Dickson, J. A. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 20 Dec 06Scott, A. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 19 May 08Marks, R. C. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 19 May 08**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Hebert, R. *Cadet Major.* ..... 15 May 09*Cadet Adjutant.*Cote, R. *Cadet Adjutant.* ..... 15 May 09Gendreau, J. *Cadet Quartermaster.* ..... 15 May 09*Cadet Chaplain.*MacDonald, Rev. A. *Cadet Chaplain.* ..... 25 Nov 07Rouleau, J. *Cadet Surgeon.* ..... 25 Nov 07

A Company.

Beland, A. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 15 May 09*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Cantara, H. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09Pratte, A. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09

B Company.

Bergevin, E. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 15 May 09Lanoue, E. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09Brunelle, F. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09**No. 80.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*Levesque, W. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 15 May 09*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Hebert, O. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09Douceet, H. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*Perras, A. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 15 May 09*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Lanoue, R. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09Fiset, L. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*Tousignant, L. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 15 May 09*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Nobert, A. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09Metivier, C. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*Houde, G. E. *Cadet Captain.* ..... 15 May 09*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Marchand, O. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09Houde, L. P. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets

Attached to 14th Regiment

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
Cutter W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
Baxter, J..... 1 June 02**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, W J..... 2 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Jenkins, H G..... 2 Dec 08  
Hessian, S S..... 2 Dec 08

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C. A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mainr, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapointe, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jolicœur, A..... 28 Nov 08

Carmel, A..... 28 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillet, F..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Avila, G..... 28 Nov 08

Nichol, L..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aubry, R..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 08

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roach, W D..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kirby, J A..... 18 May 08

Howson, H L..... 18 May 08

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutchison, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferguson, A..... 9 June 09

Craig, C S..... 9 June 09

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Tremblay, O.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Frereault, L.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Roch, A.....25 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawlor, J.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marien, O.....25 Nov 08

Lucasse, A.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Browne, P.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durocher, H.....25 Nov 08

Duberges, L.....25 Nov 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foisy, A C.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lapierre, R.....25 Nov 08

Laurence, E.....25 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dagenais, R.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, A.....25 Nov 08

Savoie, J.....25 Nov 08

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jenks, A H..... 29 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Odell, H..... 29 Oct 08

Stevens, A E..... 29 Oct 08

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G..... 2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M..... 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F..... 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regiment.)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P..... 11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A..... 11 May 07

Farr, C B..... 11 May 07

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Wallingford, F M..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clément, J G..... 25 Nov 08

David, A..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mayers, P..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laurin, E..... 25 Nov 08

Provost, A..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Edmiston, K W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W L..... 15 May 09

Ross, G G..... 15 May 09

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Fairbairn, R M. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vogt, G M. .... 18 May 08

Denison, H. .... 18 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, S. .... 18 May 08

Denison, P. .... 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School Cadet Corps.

(Attached to 6th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B. C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davy, R N. .... 28 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McRae, W D. .... 28 Dec 08

MacGillivray, D. .... 28 Dec 08

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C. .... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, J A. .... 28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A. .... 28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A. .... 19 May 08

Rochon, J. .... 19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C. .... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 5 June 05

Chenier, A. .... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nealey R. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKenzie, F A. .... 8 July 08

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rochester, G H. .... 8 June 08

Campbell, G. .... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, W H. .... 8 June 08

Lyon, J. .... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bagnall, S. .... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Auld, W. .... 17 Feb 09

Morrissey, L. .... 17 Feb 09

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Proctor, G B. .... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P N A. .... 30 Sept 08

Ross, W C. .... 17 Feb 09

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W. .... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Silcox, H R H. .... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B. .... 13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robbins, C D. .... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chipman, A L. .... 3 Nov 08

Kinney, C F. .... 3 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewan, H J. .... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wyman, F C. .... 3 Nov 08

Smith, W L. .... 3 Nov 08

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W. .... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M. .... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F. .... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, L. L. . . . . 31 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wellwood, R. M. . . . . 31 Oct 08

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edington, J. . . . . 9 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Peters, J. . . . . 9 Jan 07  
McLeod, B. . . . . 9 Jan 07**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stack, I. . . . . 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W. . . . . 15 May 05

Dailey, G. . . . . 15 May 05

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R. G. . . . . 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Dodds, J. V. . . . . 28 Dec 06  
Kennedy, M. . . . . 28 Dec 06**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W. . . . . 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H. . . . . 21 Apr 06

Brown, T. . . . . 21 Apr 06

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wentzel, A. W. . . . . 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Slocomb, K. G. . . . . 14 Nov 08  
Andrews, G. L. . . . . 14 Nov 08



**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mosher, C M..... 23 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, L B..... 23 Dec 08

Harris, E H..... 23 Dec 08

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Streun, E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Drapeau, A..... 25 Nov 08

Nadon, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, H..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Letarte, J..... 25 Nov 08

Rochon, E..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, T E..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kern, E E..... June 08

Annable, G R..... 8 June 08

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B S..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durham, E B..... 4 June 08

Snowdon, F C..... 4 June 08

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reid, B S..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFadden, J H..... 19 May 08

Greer, C C..... 19 May 08

**No. 122.**

The St. John's Cadets.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N. S.*Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P..... 3 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morash, F D..... 3 May 08

King, R M..... 3 May 08

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L. K. .... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chisholm, J. A. .... 3 May 06

Johnson, J. B. .... 3 May 06

**No. 128.**

The High River Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—High River, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Treacy, F. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baird, R. .... 28 Oct 08

Mack, I. W. .... 28 Oct 08

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biennerhassett, W. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Speer, C. G. .... 8 July 08

Kirkup, R. S. .... 8 July 08

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, D. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Seed, W. H. .... 8 July 08

Kuhring, P. L. .... 8 July 08

**No. 127.**

The Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05.)

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J. T. .... 25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burnham, A. E. .... 17 Oct 06

Everett, A. R. .... 17 Oct 06

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W. W. .... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, F. .... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R. B. .... 23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, H G..... 8 June 08

Creighton, H L..... 15 May 09

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N..... 24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Renwick, H..... 17 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ryan, F..... 17 Dec 08

Campbell, D J M..... 17 Dec 08

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C..... 27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R..... 27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C..... 27 Apr 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Kyle, J F..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacEachern, N A..... 28 Oct 08

Stanb, R V..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H..... 28 Oct 08

**No. 142.**

The St Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Wood, W L..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Hope, J C..... 18 May 08

Grass, R E..... 18 May 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton Cadet Organization.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05.)

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N. B.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 143.**

The Moosomin 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Moosomin, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.*Cadet Captain.*

Day, A E..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Howes, W J..... 8 July 08

Frame, A E..... 8 July 08

**No. 144.**

The Simcoes High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters*—Simcoes, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, J D..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McPhee, S P..... 19 May 08

Hinds, T..... 19 May 08

**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E. .... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Guy, B. .... 4 June 08

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzpatrick, A. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gougoux, F. .... 28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C. .... 28 Oct 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillette, C. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Boucher, P. .... 28 Oct 08

Michaud, A. .... 28 Oct 08

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

Trainor, H. .... 2 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McCourt, L B. .... 7 Nov 07

Doyle, G J. .... 2 Jan 09

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E. .... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Deugate, C W. .... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E. .... 9 June 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

McConnell, W H. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Christie, A G. .... 5 May 09

Angel, A Y. .... 15 May 09

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06.)

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M..... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grills, R ..... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R..... 7 Dec 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, L..... 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B..... 15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, W..... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watt, S..... 30 Sept 08

Carlyle D..... 30 Sept 08

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gauthier, A..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Phaneuf, P..... 18 Nov 08

Messier, C..... 18 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laird, W C..... 4 June 08

Mollard, T F..... 26 Oct 08

**No. 156.**

The All Saints Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08  
Cadet Captain.Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08  
Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

MacIntosh, W A S..... 14 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillies, J H..... 14 Nov 08

McRae, W D..... 14 Nov 08

**No. 160.**

The Rossland School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O..... 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R F..... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H..... 6 Mar 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Scandrett, W L..... 28 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Albertini, R B..... 4 June 08

**No. 163.**

The Virden High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Virden, Man*Cadet Captain.*

Burns, C W. .... 6 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, S F. .... 6 Apr 07

Joslin, J S. .... 6 Apr 07

**No. 164.**

The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—East Sherbrooke, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Boucher, L. .... 25 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, A. .... 25 Apr 07

Maille, A. .... 25 Apr 07

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy Cadet Corps.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J. .... 26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A. .... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L. .... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, L L. .... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Preston, J F. .... 28 Nov 08

Robertson, N S. .... 28 Nov 08

**No. 167.**

The North Sidney High School Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H. .... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J. .... 3 May 07

Brennan, B. .... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Wheat City Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E. .... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S. .... 24 June 07

McEachern, W. .... 24 June 07



**No. 168.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, C R..... 25 Nov 08

Littler, H V..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 170.**

University School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Cadet Captain.*

Bowser, W J..... 10 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Irwin, D K..... 29 Mar 09

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07)

*Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.**Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.*

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Captain.*

Heans, J L..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Spear, K D..... 2 Jan 08

**No. 174**

Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

White, E. .... 10 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McIver, A. .... 10 Jan 08

Milne, E H. .... 10 Jan 08

**No. 175.**

College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, C. .... 23 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Sorgius, P. .... 30 Sept 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauchamp, L G. .... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Lemay, R. .... 23 Jan 08

Labelle, I. .... 30 Sept 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foucault, W. .... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Duquette, R. .... 30 Sept 08

Alluisé E. .... 30 Sept 08

**No. 176.**

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Lethbridge, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Storkey, G V. .... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ford, F. .... 12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Armstrong, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, F. .... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Armstrong, H B. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J. .... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Callas, C. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 179.**

The Duggan Street Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Strathcona, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Crumb, F E. .... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McHardy, N W. .... 12 Mar 08

Newman, H. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Public School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Five Companies.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.*Cadet Major.*

Macgregor, J A..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Flint, C K..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Keffler, C P A..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Biggar, J L..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 29 May 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tull, W S..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

York, F N..... 19 May 08

Gillespie, W F..... 19 May 08

B Company.

*Captain.*

Cadenhead, H A..... 2 Dec 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Groff, W B..... 2 Dec 08

Agar, E Z..... 2 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henry, J M..... 2 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tate, G K M..... 2 Dec 08

Tate, F P..... 2 Dec 08

**No. 180—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hammond, E D..... 9 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, C L..... 9 Dec 08

Carmichael, A W..... 9 Dec 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, J A..... 9 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harlan, R K..... 9 Dec 08

Pearson, G W..... 9 Dec 08

**No. 181.**

The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Three Companies.

*Headquarters*—Iberville, Que.*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shaughnessy, A..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bernard, A..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laviolette, Rev I P..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Tassé, G..... 12 Mar 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, E..... 12 Mar 08

Raymond, H..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 181—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, C.....12 Mar 08

Payette, G.....12 Mar 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, H.....12 Mar 08

Martin, M.....12 Mar 08

**No. 182.**

The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 17 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.**Cadet Captain.*

Fillmore, R M.....17 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beattie, A E.....17 Oct 08

Bent, L M S.....17 Oct 08

**No. 183.**

The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08.)

*Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.**Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, J G.....18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, K I.....18 May 08

Fancy, W.....18 May 08

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.**Cadet Captain.*

Macpherson, K P.....20 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDermott, E P.....20 Oct 08

Connell, W S.....20 Oct 08

**No. 185.**

The Royalists Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.**Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E.....19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S.....19 May 08

Diamond, R.....19 May 08

**No. 186.**

Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets.

(Attached to 21st Alberta Hussars.)

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.**Cadet Captain.*

Calder, G McK.....4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Des Brisay, H A.....4 June 08

Cory, M.....4 June 08

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Perth, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, R. R. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Code, E. B. .... 4 June 08  
Hope, J. A. .... 4 June 08**No. 188.**

Stirling High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Stirling, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Lumb, W. E. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, W. A. .... 4 June 08

Martin, H. C. .... 4 June 08

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

George, H. .... 14 Aug 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, D. A. .... 22 Sept 08

Taylor, R. .... 22 Sept 08

**No. 191.**

The 74th Regiment Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Sussex, N.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Morison, R. W. .... 15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mace, J. H. .... 15 Oct 08

Sherwood, A. D. .... 15 Oct 08

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Gillies, A. E. .... 15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H. H. .... 15 Oct 08

Evans, C. W. .... 15 Oct 08

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, J. .... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dalpé, L. .... 16 Dec 08

Pare, L. L. .... 16 Dec 08

**No. 193.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charron, B.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguere, J. A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Teasdale, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaulbois, L.....16 Dec 08

Berthiaume, E.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.—Con.***Cadet Captain.*

Routhier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chapleau, R.....16 Dec 08

Faucher, E.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacavalier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Piette, D.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, H.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bléau, A.....16 Dec 08

Piedalue, E.....16 Dec 08

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Major, O.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, D.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bounnette, L.....16 Dec 08

**No. 195.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, A. .... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudin, E. .... 16 Dec 08

Landry, A. .... 16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdon, J. .... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacombe, J. A. .... 16 Dec 08

Gagnon, H. .... 16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marion, R. .... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

La Rivière, E. .... 16 Dec 08

Lalumière, A. .... 16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, N. .... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Millette, A. .... 16 Dec 08

Desjardins, A. .... 16 Dec 08

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 197.**

The Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Jan 09.)

*Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.**Cadet Captain.*

Brown, M. W. .... 21 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, G. W. .... 21 Jan 09

McLeod, J. M. .... 21 Jan 09

**No. 197B.**

The Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—Broadview, Sask.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boulbee, F. E. .... 18 Feb 09

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End, Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Mareotte, H. .... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Guindon, H. .... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, A. .... 2 Feb 09

**No. 198.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanthier, D..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Handfield, H..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simard, R..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafranchise, L..... 2 Feb 09

Varin, A..... 2 Feb 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Major, E..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, W..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gohier, D..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 2 Feb 09

Lanthier, R..... 2 Feb 09

**No. 199.**

The Strathcona High School Cadet Company

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.**Cadet Captain.*

Scarborough C M..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2.)*

Shields, H C..... 18 Feb 09

Lendrum, F A..... 18 Feb 09

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.**Cadet Captain.*

Trask, I..... 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Magness, R..... 29 Mar 09

Devitt, R..... 29 Mar 09

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.**Cadet Captain.*

MacKenzie, H W..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beardsley, C C..... 29 May 09

Rafuse, N..... 29 May 09

**No. 202.**

The Sydney Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, R..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burge, J..... 15 May 09

Peppy, A..... 15 May 09



**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A. G. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pangman, C. W. .... 15 May 09

McGlennon, J. A. .... 15 May 09

Floyd, R. Y. .... 26 May 09

Philp, W. A. B. .... 26 May 09

**No. 205.**

The Boys' Brigade Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barrow, L. .... 22 May 09

*Cadets Lieutenant (2).*

Kilgour, C. S. .... 22 May 09

Smith, D. R. .... 22 May 09

**No. 206.**

The North End Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hope, C. D. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Glenn, C. .... 5 June 09

Bertram, F. .... 5 June 09

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Babeux, F. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robert, A. .... 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leveille, A. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

David, A. .... 5 June 09

Dalphy, O. .... 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duguay, R. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Villeneuve, J. .... 5 June 09

Messier, O. .... 5 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riberdy, T. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Prevost, J. .... 5 June 09

Cardinal, A. .... 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brousseau, I. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

O'Malia, E. J. .... 5 June 09

Mongeau, G. .... 5 June 09

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters*--Quebec, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Delaney, R. J. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wallace, J. J. .... 9 June 09

Boyce, G. .... 9 June 09

**No. 211.**

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters*--Toronto, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters*--Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macfarlane, D. H. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Griffith, E. F. .... 9 June 09

McKeen, L. R. .... 9 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R. S. .... 9 June 09

Bayley, A. M. P. .... 9 June 09

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters*--St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beauchamp, E. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gour, E. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Leevalier, N. .... 26 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taillefer, G. A. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, J. .... 26 June 09

Deslauriers, E. .... 26 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meloche, R. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turgeon, O. .... 26 June 09

Harvey, W. .... 26 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09).

*Headquarters*--Pincher Creek, Alta.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 212,—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legault, D. .... June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leavilier, M. .... 26 June 09

Marchand, V. .... 26 June 09

**No. 212.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cusson, J. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cusson, E. .... 26 June 09

Morin, D. .... 26 June 09

---

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

**No. 1**

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E. S.....25 Oct 07  
*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page
Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	14
Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	72
Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	59
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	64
Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	72
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	42
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	58
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	28
Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	21
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	1
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	2
Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	84
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	25
Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 85) Edmonton.....	85
Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197B).....	82
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	51
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	38
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	48
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	35
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	57
Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	72
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	54
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	61
Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	78
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	32
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	19
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	45
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	31
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	42
Colchester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....	71
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175).....	71
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	37
College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	74
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	12
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	11
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	1
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	14
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	28
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....	65
Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	90
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	72
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	32
East Sherbrooke Academy Gadet Corps (No. 164).....	45
Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	87
Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198).....	61
Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q.....	82
Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	73
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....	19
	91

	PAGE.
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	55
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	11
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	65
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	27
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197) Grenfell.....	82
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	10
Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....	20
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	33
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	59
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	3
High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	56
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	63
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	67
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	50
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	62
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	35
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	36
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	63
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	12
L'École Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	61
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	25
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	6
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	55
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	52
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	58
Mark's Cadets (The) (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	55
Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets (No. 186).....	76
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	50
Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....	66
Moneton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	52
Monteslm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	53
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	13
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	54
Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....	60
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	10
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	6
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	15
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	25
New Liskard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	63
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	29
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	3
North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....	85
North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	68
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	23
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	65
Octavia High School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	6
Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	41
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	68
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	34
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	45
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	24
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	23

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

iii

	PAGE.
Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	18
Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	77
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	9
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	26
Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	87
Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	44
Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	80
Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	46
Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	57
Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	78
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	22
Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	76
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	49
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	49
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	62
Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....	77
Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	64
Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	69
Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....	70
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	43
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	66
Rosland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	66
Rothesay College (The) (No. 130).....	56
Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	81
Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	76
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	47
St. Andrews (The) Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	57
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	60
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	39
St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	39
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	48
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	33
St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	21
St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	33
St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....	14
St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	14
St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	52
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	14
St. Helen School Cadet Company (No. 27) Montreal.....	88
St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	1
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	51
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	53
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	62
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	70
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....	15
St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....	54
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	59
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	7
St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....	43
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	41
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	79
St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	13
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	75
St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	70
St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	7
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	5
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	64
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	47
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	17
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	37
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	19
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	21
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	

	PAGE
Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	87
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	60
Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	75
Sorel College (No. 24).....	12
Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 188).....	77
Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	83
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	34
Sussex, 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191).....	78
Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	84
The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	72
The Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	59
The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	64
The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....	72
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	58
The Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	21
The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	84
The Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197B).....	82
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	57
The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	72
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	54
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	61
The Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	78
The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	74
The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....	65
The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	72
The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps (No. 164).....	67
The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198) St. Louis de Mile End.....	82
The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....	73
The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	19
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	55
The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....	65
The Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197) Grenfell.....	82
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	59
The Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	87
The Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	3
The High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	56
The Holy Cross Cadet Co. (No. 152) Furnham, Q.....	63
The Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	67
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	62
The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	63
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	55
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	52
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	58
The Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	55
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	52
The Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	53
The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment (No. 30) Montreal.....	15
The Monawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....	66
The Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....	60
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	63
The North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....	85
The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....	64
The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....	65
The Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	6
The Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	41
The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	68
The Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	18
The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	77
The Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Corps (No. 210).....	87
The Platenau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	44
The Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	80
The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	46
The Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	57
The Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	78
The Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	75
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	62
The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	69



# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

V

	PAGE.
The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	64
The Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....	77
The Ridley College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....	66
The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	81
The Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	66
The Rothesay College (No. 130).....	56
The Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	70
The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....	64
The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	17
The 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191) Sussex.....	78
The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	87
The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	80
The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	57
The St. Andrews Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	57
The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....	56
The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	86
The St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	52
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	61
The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	88
The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	51
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	62
The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	59
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	79
The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	75
The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	60
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	83
The Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	84
The Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	67
The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....	84
The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	58
The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	66
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon.....	4
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	88
Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211).....	26
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	27
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	29
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	85
Trinity Church Cadet Corps (No. 203) Colborne.....	46
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	34
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	10
University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Vancouver, B.C.....	69
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	36
Vancouver High School Cadet Corps (No. 101).....	47
Yankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	32
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	51
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	49
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	33
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	37
Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....	67
Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	84
Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	58
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon.....	68
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	11
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	22
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	50

# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle.	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>	Captain A. Miller.	
Provinces of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, Esq.	Capt. W. L. Bond
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Captain J. S. Frost.	Captain J. S. Frost.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O.C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary.	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse.
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City.		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.
Canadian Rifle League	Ottawa.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

## Military District No. I.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment	London, Ont.	Major W. A. McCrimmon	Capt. W. J. Taylor.
	"h" Co., 26th Regt.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	Major J. H. McKay	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
	"d" Co., 30th Regt.	Elora, Ont.	Capt. J. L. Potter	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson
	"f" Co., 30th Regt.	Eramosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head	Pte. W. N. Conboy.
	"g" Co., 30th Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice	
1	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont.	Capt. H. H. Sinclair	
2	London Y.M.C.A.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson	
3	Brussels.	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair	J. H. Hewitt
4	East Zorra	Walmer, Ont.	H. S. Dibble	W. S. Hastings
5	Palmyra	Palmyra, Ont.	John McAllister	J. Atkinson
6	Clinton	Clinton, Ont.	J. W. Shaw	C. E. Dowding
7	Kingsville	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald	E. O. Scratch
8	Goderich Township	Goderich, Ont.	J. Johnston	H. Lamprey
9	Londesboro	Londesboro, Ont.	Wm. Lee	W. Carter
10	Auburn	Auburn, Ont.	Chas. A. Howson	B. C. Weir
11	Lambton	Pt. Edward, Ont.	Major J. S. Thom, R.O.	W. Smart
12	Hickson	Hickson, Ont.	R. E. Beam	J. C. King
13	Harriston & Minto	Harriston, Ont.	J. A. Macauley	Geo. Blackwood
14	Hespeler	Hespeler, Ont.	J. Limpert	James Moreland
15	Thamesford	Thamesford, Ont.	John Bradshaw	S. Hughes
16	Blythe	Blythe, Ont.	R. McCommins	B. McArter
17	Watford	Watford, Ont.	F. Kenwood	D. Roche
18	Gordonville	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford	E. Boyd, jr.
19	Burgessville	Burgessville, Ont.	W. J. Fletcher	P. H. Hendershot
20	Woodstock	Woodstock, Ont.	John Gordon	H. Holton
21	Delaware Valley	Delaware, Ont.	F. C. Garnett	W. H. Wright
22	Tilsenburg	Tilsenburg, Ont.	F. Biette	J. B. Reid
23	St. Thomas	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller	E. W. Ramsey
24	Harrington	Harrington, W., Ont.	T. A. McDougall	A. Rounds
25	Clachan	Clachan, Ont.	R. A. Spence	J. C. McLean
26	Lanes	Lanes, Ont.	G. Lane	J. C. Stothers
27	Beachville	Beachville, Ont.	H. E. Arkell	E. S. McClelland
28	Point Edward	Point Edward, Ont.	D. J. McDougall	W. J. McCormack
29	Dungannon	Dungannon, Ont.	C. Elliot	N. F. Whyard
30	Paisley	Paisley, Ont.	E. G. Eckel	S. F. Ballachee
31	Kintore	Kintore, Ont.	James Robson	Wm. Morrison
32	Wallacetown	Wallacetown, Ont.	S. S. Turville	H. J. Rapelle
33	West Nissouri	Thornedale, Ont.	T. Sngden	E. D. Grant
34	Swaborg	Swaborg, Ont.	J. Robley	F. L. Clarkson
35	Colborne	Saltford, Ont.	C. A. Robertson	C. C. McNeil
	25th Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lt. Col. J. S. Robertson	
	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.	Lt. Col. W. W. White	J. A. Steele
	No. 1, R.D., R.C.R.	London, Ont.		Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O.

## Military District No. II—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
36	Guelph	Guelph, Ont.	Geo. Sleeman	J. A. Lillie
37	Springford	Springford, Ont.	J. E. Littlejohn	M. L. Haley
38	Sovereign	Belmont, Ont.	J. N. Boyd	A. H. McCallum
	"c" Co., 27th Regt.	Theedford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant	B. Coultis
39	Maplewood	Maplewood, Ont.	E. T. Dennis	A. McKay
40	Tilbury	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson	C. H. Mallory
41	Goderich	Goderich, Ont.	E. R. Watson	H. Kneeshaw
	"c" Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard	F. Harcourt
	"a" Co., 26th Regt.	Muncey, Ont.	Capt. C. G. Garnet	A. W. Bulley
42	McClary	London, Ont.	J. K. H. Pope	J. A. McKellar
43	Amabel	Allenford, Ont.	H. Danard	R. P. Haskett
44	Holmesville	Holmesville, Ont.	O. R. Foster	H. Tebbutt
	"a" Co., 33rd Regt.	Goderich, Ont.	Capt. H. C. Dunlop	
45	Wingham	Wingham, Ont.	C. G. Van Stone	A. M. Crawford
46	Brooksdale	Brooksdale, Ont.	E. Symons	George Baillie
47	Sparta	Sparta, Ont.	J. P. Martin, jr.	G. A. Shannon
48	Nissouri	Lakeside, Ont.	H. King	C. E. McDonald
49	St. Helens	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster	W. J. Miller
50	Ailsa Craig	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	A. Stewart	S. G. McKay
51	Phelan Creek	East Zorra, Ont.	Chas. Rowe	G. Yeo
52	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, Ont.	R. Carriek	Dr. Jamieson
	1st Hussars	London, Ont.	Major E. I. Lenoard	Lieut. A. E. Reason
419	Mount Elgin	Mount Elgin, Ont.	J. McKay	A. E. Hadcock
423	Lochalsh	Lochalsh, Ont.	T. F. Henderson	F. D. McLennan
431	East Oxford	Oxford Centre, Ont.	W. H. Hampson	Wm. O. Ede

## Military District No. II.

	G.G.B. Guards	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. F. A. Fleming	
	7th Field Battery	St. Catharines, Ont.	Major W. H. Singer	
	9th Field Battery	Toronto, Ont.	Major J. H. Mitchell	
	9th Mississauga Horse	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick	Capt. S. L. Thorne
	2nd Queen's Own	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. W. D. Allan	Lieut. H. Eden Smith
	10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham	Capt. D. McGillivray Capt. F. H. Dunham
	12th York Rangers	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. Knox Leslie	
	13th Regiment	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. E. W. Moore	
	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Wallace	Lieut. G. V. Pearce
	38th Dufferin Rifles	Brantford, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton	
53	Charlton	Charlton, New Ontario	E. R. Seabrook	R. J. Stallwood
	39th Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Renton	R. Macnamara
54	Saltfleet	Winona, Ont.	A. E. Kimmins	Capt. D. B. White
	44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe	
	48th Highlanders	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M.V.O.	Capt. A. A. Miller Pte. W. A. Moore
	77th Regt.	Dundas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy	
	"b" Co., 77th Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Capt. J. A. Clurk	Pte. E. Kenwick
	"d" Co., 77th Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Capt. I. Stevenson	
	"h" Co., 77th Regt.	Freelton, Ont.	Capt. J. M. Alderson	Lieut. H. W. Linton
	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce	
	"d" Co., 97th Regt.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Major H. E. McKee	
55	Lundy's Lane	Niagara Falls, South Ont.	G. T. Runcey	T. H. Aikins
56	Simcoe	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes	A. L. Soverun

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

3

Military District No. II—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
57	Bruce Mines.....	Bruce Mines, Ont...	T. Grigg.....	F. J. Irving.....
58	Hagersville.....	Hagersville, Ont....	C. B. Almas.....	W. C. Van Loon....
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagerty.....	J. L. Cox.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	T. E. Parkhill.....
61	St. Albans.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. G. Amsden.....	A. G. Robertson....
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. G. Elliott.....	W. G. Morrison....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	A. G. Murray.....	J. H. Beehl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	— Watson.....	F. Phillips.....
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	T. A. Clarke.....
66	Power Glen.....	Power Glen, Ont....	W. A. Walstead....	W. Scott.....
67	University of Toronto "a" and "g" Cos., 44th Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. H. Needler.....	S. A. Cudmore.....
	"b" Co., 23rd Regt..	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Capt. B. J. Coulson..	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys.....
	"g" Co., 23rd Regt..	Kearney, Ont.....	Capt. Stanley Paulin..	Lieut. R. R. Rankin.
		North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne....	Lieut. Herbert Wallace.....
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.	W. J. Urquhart....
69	"a" Co., 23rd Regt..	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey...	Lt. E. Forsyth, jr..
70	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	A. L. Woods.....	J. E. Masters.....
71	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont....	G. Menzies.....	H. M. Little.....
72	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	Robt. Torry.....	J. A. Darling.....
	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson....
	No. XI, Field Ambulance.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt. C. J. Currie.....	Lt. C. W. Scott.....
74	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C. Orangeville.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. J. Cowan.....	Q. M. S. Scott.....
	31st Regt.....	Orangeville, Ont....	R. J. Bennett.....	S. H. Bray.....
	No. 2 R.D.R.C.R.	Owen Sound, Ont....	Lt.-Col. H. H. Cleland.	Lt. N. L. Wilson....
		Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. G. G. Chrysler.	Sgt.-Maj. F. W. Utton, W.O.....
	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. G. Henderson..	Maj. Robt. Dillon..
75	Chatsworth.....	Chatsworth, Ont....	G. W. Collins.....	J. H. Sudden.....
76	East Riding of York "b" Sqdn., R.C.D.	Markham, Ont.....	G. B. Little.....	H. E. Adam.....
		Stanley Bar., Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. J. H. Elmsley...	S. S. M. Purdey....
77	Toronto Postal Service	Toronto, Ont.....	W. J. Rea.....	W. F. Barrett....
78	Ravenna.....	Ravenna, Ont.....	M. Blair.....	W. I. Field.....
79	Ayton.....	Ayton, Ont.....	P. Smith.....	Dr. J. L. Easton....
80	Matabanack.....	Haileybury, Ont....	E. J. Holland.....	A. P. Dunbar.....
81	Rutherglen.....	Rutherglen, Ont....	H. L. Domouchel....	S. Craig.....
	"h" Co., 23rd Regt..	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. H. P. Knifton..	Lt. F. P. Leushner..
417	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	M. G. Deal.....	J. Beck.....
	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. L. Lawson.....	Lieut. J. A. McLennan.
420	McNab.....	McNabb, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland....
444	White River.....	White River, Ont....	L. B. Copeland.....	M. E. Collins.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	J. W. Preece.....	T. C. Doidge.....
455	Nipissing.....	Nipissing, Ont.....	R. McDonagh.....	F. E. Richardson....

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. III.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	5th Field Battery C.A.	Deseronto, Ont.....	Capt. F. L. Cartwright.	Sgt. P. B. Whitely..
.....	"a" Co., 49th Regt....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	Lieut. J. M. Wilson.
.....	"b" Co., 49th Regt....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger..
.....	"c" Co., 49th Regt....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGerran..
.....	"d" Co., 49th Regt....	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge	Sgt. A. L. Conner..
.....	"e" Co., 49th Regt....	Tyendenaga, Ont....	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson	Lieut. G. A. Keith..
.....	"f" Co., 49th Regt....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater..	Lieut. E. James....
.....	"g" Co., 49th Regt....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Lieut. J. L. McLean..	S. F. Weaver.....
.....	"h" Co., 49th Regt....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker..	W. C. Inkster.....
.....	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham.	
.....	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Cluxton..	G. H. Ralston.....
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont....	W. J. Robertson....	H. G. E. Choate..
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	Hugh Kidd.....	Gen. Cadet B.S.M.
.....	Royal Military College.	Kingston, Ont.....	Col. E. J. Taylor....	A. E. Crasett....
.....	"f" Co., 47th Regt....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	O. G. Johns.....
85	Ameliasburg.....	Ameliasburg, Ont..	J. E. Glenn.....	W. H. C. Roblin..
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont..	A. R. Cameron.....	Geo. Jones.....
87	Havelock.....	Havelock, Ont.....	J. H. Holdcroft....	J. Lancaster.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont....	J. Seens.....	D. Fisher.....
.....	"g" Co., 16th Regt....	Northport, Ont....	Capt. C. F. Black....	
89	Warkworth.....	Warkworth, Ont....	— Walker.....	P. L. Ewing.....
.....	"h" Co., 47th Regt....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle..	J. E. Beatty.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.	Wm. Cross.....	
91	Wellman's Corners...	Wellman's Corners, Ont.....	T. H. Wootton.....	W. Anderson.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.	
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont....		Maj. J. A. Williams- son.....
.....	"e" Co., 47th Regt....	Cole Lake, Ont....	Lieut. G. Campbell...	J. W. Bradley....
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Masphail.....	R. J. Howes.....
				L. Malcolm.....

*Military District No. IV.*

.....	3rd Field Co., C.E....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. McKenna.	Sgt. J. E. Belliveau.
.....	5th P.L.D.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. J. W. Bush....	Capt. F. H. Honey- well.....
.....	G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. R. Street.	Sgt. S. Dawson....
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. M. Rogers.	S. Sgt. W. N. Ostrum
.....	59th Regt.....	Cornwall, Ont.....	Capt. A. A. Smith....	Capt. W. H. Mag- wood.....
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place, Ont.	A. H. Edwards.....	Wm. Baird.....
94	Radford.....	Radford, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander..
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	W. A. Rankin.....	N. Rankin.....
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont....	N. Reid.....	W. F. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona...	Richmond, Ont....	A. J. Mueckleston..	James Rielly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	T. W. Beeman.....	W. A. Meighen....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont....	J. D. Wiggins.....	
100	Jeck.....	Dwyer Hill, Ont....	E. W. Garland.....	J. W. Ruchanan..
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont....	Major J. B. Robinson.	J. E. Miles.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	C. A. Delisle.....	J. E. Moyle.....
103	Morrisburg.....	Morrisburg, Ont....	R. A. Croskery.....	W. S. Connolly...
104	Rideau.....	Smith's Falls, Ont..	S. L. Forest.....	T. S. McCallum...

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. IV—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	J. H. McCaughan.....	W. D. Monk.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	J. E. Pedlow.....	John F. French.....
107	2nd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. L. Sharmar	Sgt. Joyce.....
108	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	Harry Brown.....	N. Washburn.....
109	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont.....	N. H. Good.....	Jas. Cochrane.....
110	King Edward.....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar.....	J. C. Graham.....
111	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.....	R. Tyner.....	H. L. Dumouchel.....
112	Ottawa Collegiate Inst Ottawa Public Schools.	Ottawa, Ont.....	A. H. McDougall.....	N. Rettallack.....
113	Kazabazua.....	Kazabazua, Que....	Lt.-Col. W. White, C.M.G., R.O.....	John Quinney.....
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	C. A. Heeney.....	T. H. Mulligan.....
115	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	W. R. Taylor.....	H. P. Hudson.....
116	Lanark Headquarters.....	Lanark, Ont.....	Capt. S. E. de laRonde. W. J. Scott.....	Lt. A. Sutherland... G. J. Hunt.....
117	Osgoode 23rd Field Battery...	Metcalfe, Ont.....	Maj. S. S. Weatherbee. W. J. Campbell.....	Capt. I. H. Sitwell. W.W.C. Cameron...
118	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	Maj. E.W. B. Morrison, D.S.O.....	Lieut. G. H. Cook... L. E. Shepperd.....
416	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont.	C. J. John.....	O. Wright.....
274	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	R. Bishop.....	G. F. Armstrong...
451	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	J. A. Armstrong.....	Alf. Sykes.....
	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont....	W. D. V. Earle..... C. J. Kyle.....	T. C. D. Bedell.....

Military District No. V.

17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars 3rd Field Battery.....	Montreal, Que..... Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock.. Maj. F. C. St. B. Har- rison.....	Major W. E. Dat ...
2nd Regt. C.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf.	P. M. Sgt. Finlayson.
1st P.W.F.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans.	P.M. Sgt. Davidson.
3rd Victoria Rifles...	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. Starke...	Lt. C. A. Richardson
5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. Carson...	Maj. A. F. Gault....
65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. D. La- belle.....	Sgt.-M. Hurtubise..
85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. T. Patter- son.....	
11th Regiment.....	Lachute Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. Jekill...	
"e" Co., 11th Regt. ...	Morin Flats, Que...	Maj. J. E. Seale...	Lt. E. Watchorn...
86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier.	Maj. F. I. Ritchie...
Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. F. Ivdon.....	
119 Victoria Reserve...	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke.	M. Pope.....
121 Laurie Engineers...	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	W. B. Carey.....	R. Nickle.....
122 McGill University...	Montreal, Que.....	A. J. McGougan.....	F. O. S. Scrimes...
123 Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	A. Allen.....
124 Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. A. Blair.....	R. W. Pollock.....
125 Mt. St. Louis College.	Montreal, Que.....	L. H. Desjardins...	
126 Canadian Pacific Ry...	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne...	F. Street.....
128 Montreal St. Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. O'Grady.....	J. A. Goyette.....
130 Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	
131 West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.	H. J. Allen.....	W. L. Lang.....
132 Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. E. Marceau...	W. J. Kelly.....
133 Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	B. Sutton.....	B. Greenway.....
Drummond County "b" Sqdn., 17th Hus- sars.....	Ulverton, Que..... Rigaud, Que.....	Geo. Mooney..... Major G. B. Bover...	Dr. C. A. H. Tanner. Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier

## Military District No. VI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
134	Abbotsford.....	Abbotsford, Que....	Geo. Mitchell.....	L. Miller.....
135	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.	Major T. S. Somers.
136	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que....	R. F. Shaw.....	H. E. Hill.....
137	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
138	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que.....	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
139	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	E. O. Dyer, M.D.....	H. A. Parsons.....
140	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que	Major D. H. Russell..	G. G. Bullard.....
141	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que....	Geo. Flaws.....	A. J. Pennoyer.....
142	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
143	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	L. W. Martin.....
144	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que....	Lieut. J. M. Miltimore.	J. H. Allen.....
145	Acton.....	Actonvale, Que....	A. Lippe.....	V. Lapointe.....
146	Stanstead.....	Stanstead Plains, Que.....	Major B. B. Morrill..	S. B. Telford.....
147	Wattopeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	Maj. M. H. Healey...	J. W. Quinn.....
148	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que....	A. W. Muir.....	R. E. Willard.....
148	Eastman.....	Eastman, Que....	J. T. Seal.....	A. H. Lytle.....
148	Richmond County	Richmond, Que....	E. T. Bernard.....	D. H. Parmlee.....
148	13th S. L. Dragoons.	Waterloo, Que....	Major B. B. Morrill..	S. Sgt R. F. Shaw..

## Military District No. VII.

.....	10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Major H. C. Atkinson.	Sgt. A. O. Anderson.
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art....	Lévis, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. O. Martin- eau.....	Capt. S. C. Fortier..
.....	No. 5 R.D.R.C.R.....	Quebec.....	Lieut. E. K. Eaton...	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young, W. O.....
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	Quebec.....	Capt. S. H. Hill.....	M. Slater.....
.....	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.	Capt. P. T. Trudel..
.....	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. L. Guenette...	Lieut. E. Couillard..
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que.	Capt. G. W. Thompson	A. Addley.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	I. N. Belleau.....	M. Belleau.....
152	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village, Que..	John Parker.....	W. J. Jamieson.....
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Tur- ner.....	W. J. B. Fraser.....
154	Chasseurs de Salabery.	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	A. Grenier.....
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	Dr. J. F. Dorion.....	N. S. Benoit.....
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	St. Rochs, Que....	J. T. St. Pierre.....	J. O. Parent.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....
.....	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Q.	Capt. P. P. Fiset.....	Lt. E. Verge.....
.....	No. VII, F.A.....	Quebec.....	Major G. G. Turcot..	Sgt.-Maj. Kuhring..
158	Club de Tir de Rober- val.....	Roberval, Lake St. John.....	A. B. Naud.....	.....
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. M. Mac- pherson.....	Capt. S. H. Hill.....
.....	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec, Que.....	Col. T. Benson.....	Sgt. D. C. Horgan..
161	St. Raymond.....	St. Raymond, Que..	A. T. Hill.....	R. A. Bradley.....
.....	"g" Co., 17th Regt....	St. Raphael, Que..	Capt. J. Paré.....	Lt. G. E. Marquis..
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que....	C. H. George.....	J. H. Mooney.....



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. VIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Regt. Can. Art...	St. John, N.B. ....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Major S. B. Smith..
163	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B. ....	Capt. J. S. Frost....	Sgt. E. S. Wetmore.
164	Peel.....	Peel, N.B. ....	J. W. Atwater.....	C. E. Rideout.....
165	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B. ....	A. E. Barter.....	E. B. Hagerty.....
166	West Isles.....	Leonardville, N.B.,	Arne Arneson.....	J. F. Conley.....
167	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.,	C. A. Kirkpatrick..	H. R. Fraser.....
168	Stanley.....	Stanley, N.B. ....	S. A. F. Wainwright.	Capt. A. Stirling...
169	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.,	John White.....	T. Carter.....
170	Chipman.....	Chipman, N.B. ....	G. H. King.....	H. King.....
171	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.,	F. M. Merritt.....	W. H. Manzer.....
	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.,	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,	H. H. Hagerman...
			R.O.	J. F. McKay.....
172	Fort Cumberland....	Point de Bute, N.B.	H. F. Goodwin.....	C. C. Campbell.....
173	Sackville.....	Middle Sackville, N.B. ....	J. F. Anderson.....	J. G. Sullivan.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B. ....	N. J. Morrison.....	W. Dickinson.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.,	Wm. Balmain.....	F. Smith.....
176	St. George.....	St. George, N.B.,	R. G. Wetmore.....	H. N. Jones.....
177	Lakeville.....	Lakeville, N.B.,	Major H. P. Carvell..	A. E. Pearson.....
178	Richibucto.....	Richibucto, N.B.,	W. E. Forbes.....	S. W. Smith.....
179	Coldstream.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. F. Clark.....	H. F. Perkins.....
180	Hartland.....	Hartland, N.B. ....	A. Plummer.....	S. I. Perry.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B. ....	W. H. Armand.....	D. G. Hansen.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.,	H. H. Bartlett.....	A. A. Barter.....
184	Little Presque Isle..	Avondale, N.B. ....	S. G. Barter.....	A. M. Adams.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.,	A. A. H. Margison...	Lt. W. McDonald...
	"h" Co., 73rd Regt..	Upper Blackville, N.B. ....	Capt. C. Donald.....	D. D. Freeze.....
186	Sussex.....	Sussex, N.B. ....	Major J. W. Kinnear..	R. B. Hagerman...
187	East Florenceville...	East Florenceville, N.B. ....	P. Semple.....	A. S. Fastbrooks...
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.,	R. Collis Paget.....	Lt. D. R. Chandler..
	74th Regt. (d and h Cos.).....	Moncton, N.B. ....	Capt. F. R. Sumner...	R. G. Warman.....
189	Harvey.....	Harvey, N.B. ....	T. Downie.....	C. E. Coleman.....
190	Redbank.....	Redbank, N.B. ....	Major T. W. Lawlor..	F. A. Dixon.....
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B. ....	J. M. Aitken.....	

Military District No. IX.

	1st Regt., C.A. ....	Halifax, N.S. ....	Major J. A. Marshall..	Lt. J. L. MacKinnon
	63rd Halifax Rifles..	Halifax, N.S. ....	Capt. H. F. Adams....	Lt. F. C. Kaizer...
	69th Regt.....	Round Hill, N.S.,	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain.	Lt. E. C. Schaffner..
	75th Regt.....	Lunenburg, N.S.,	Lt.-Col. E. B. Fritze..	Capt. J. H. Creigh- ton.....
	"d Co., 78 Highland- landers.....	Westville, N.S. ....	Capt. S. G. Robertson.	Lt. M. E. Sutherland
	"h" Co., 78th High- landers.....	New Glasgow, N.S.,	Capt. R. H. Graham..	Lt. A. McArthur....
192	Pictou County.....	Westville, N.S.,	W. Crockett.....	J. G. McKenzie....
	"e" Co., 78th High- landers.....	Millbrook, N.S.,	Lt. H. Sutherland....	Sgt. J. M. Gordon..
193	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, N.S.,	H. Raynard.....	C. L. Cann.....
194	Truro.....	Truro, N.S. ....	P. W. Linton.....	C. S. McArthur....
195	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.,	G. W. Bliss.....	C. de L. Black.....

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. IX—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
196	Port Greville.....	Port Greville, N.S....	W. Stephens.....	J. Kerr.....
197	Kentville.....	Kentville, N.S.....	H. L. Cole.....	E. H. Dodge.....
198	Chedabucto.....	Guysboro', N.S.....	W. B. Walsh.....	C. A. Jost.....
199	Round Hill.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	A. H. Milner.....	P. F. Baneroff.....
200	Bridgetown.....	Bridgetown, N.S.....	H. L. Bustin.....	O. S. Miller.....
.....	"h" Co., 75th Regt..	Chester, N.S.....	Capt. C. W. L. Stan- ford.....	Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay.....
201	New Caledonia.....	Granville, N.S.....	D. Wade.....	A. L. Troop.....
202	Sydney.....	Sydney, C.B.....	J. H. Bertram.....	H. G. McLeod.....
.....	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments..	Halifax, N.S.....	Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury, A.D.C.....	S. M. Holland, W.O. H. C. Campbell.....
203	Stewiacke.....	Stewiacke, N.S.....	J. R. Smith.....	S. M. Hartley, W.O. H. E. Wilson.....
.....	Royal Canadian Engi- neers.	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbee R. Fleming.....	W. J. Donahay.....
204	Sam Slick.....	Windsor, N.S.....	G. W. Curry.....	M. L. Armand.....
205	Inverness.....	Inverness, C.B.....	F. H. Taylor.....	E. S. Freeman.....
206	Charles Wood.....	Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.....	V. LeRoy Roop.....	R. Murray.....
207	Springfield.....	Springfield, N.S.....	J. M. Munro.....	S. McCawley.....
208	Earltown.....	Earltown, N.S.....	J. H. Morris.....	C. V. McCready.....
209	Glace Bay.....	Glace Bay, C.B.....	W. J. Gibson.....	W. H. Meikle.....
210	Parrsboro'.....	Parrsboro', N.S.....	Rev. F. L. Jobb.....	C. L. Benson.....
211	The Mountain.....	Blue Mountain, N.S.	LeRoy Harris.....	Homer McKenzie.....
212	Bear River.....	Bear River, N.S.....	J. W. Smith.....	Capt. F. L. Stephen.....
213	Durham.....	Durham, N.S.....	Maj. H. B. Stairs, DSO	Lt. J. C. Creelman.....
.....	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. C. R. Coleman.....	P. P. McGuire.....
214	"a" Co., 78th Regt..	Truro, N.S.....	Robt. Gass.....	Capt. W. E. Outhit.....
.....	Shubinacadie.....	Shubinacadie, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup, N.S.....	J. R. Cox.....
215	14th King's Can. Hrs Springside.....	Canning, N.S.....	A. G. Creelman.....	W. L. Chergwin.....
216	North Sydney.....	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeegan.....	Capt. A. C. B. Gray.....
.....	R.C.R.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. Wadmore.....	G. Farquhar.....
217	Dalhousie College.....	Dalhousie College Halifax.....	J. G. McDonald.....	A. Fraser.....
218	Fraser.....	Sydney Mines, N.S.	J. A. McDonald.....	A. C. Chutz.....
219	Clements Vale.....	Clements Vale, N.S.	Z. A. Sanford.....	L. McNutt.....
220	Central Colchester.....	Upper North River, N.S.....	L. McNutt.....	J. Kavanagh.....
221	West Branch.....	West Branch River John, N.S.....	K. J. McK. Baillie.....	Dr. D. Campbell.....
222	Northport.....	Northport, N.S.....	A. F. Fisher.....	L. B. Chipman.....
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.....	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	R. S. Thomson.....	W. S. McDonald.....
426	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.....	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. W. McLean.....
434	Thorburn.....	McPherson's Mills, N.S.....	J. D. Cameron.....	H. A. Cameron.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. Jamse.....
.....	No. 1 Co. R.C. G.A..	Halifax, N.S.....	Major A. T. Ogilvie.....	Lieut. S. G. Bacon.....

## Military District No. X.

.....	R.C.M.R.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.....	Capt. T. F. H. Dixon.....
.....	"a" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....	Virden, Man.....	Lt.-Col. E. A. C. Hos- mer.....	Lt C. K. Newcombe.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	90th Winnipeg Rifles..	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman.	
	"d" Squad, 12th Man.			
	Dragoons.....	Minnedosa, Man....	Major H. M. Dyer....	F. R. Eliot.....
224	13th Field Battery....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme	
225	Imperial Service Medal	Winnipeg, Man.....	C. A. Millican.....	S. J. Carter.....
226	Carnduff.....	Carnduff, Sask....	W. J. Richardson....	C. C. Smith.....
227	Roberts.....	Pilot Mound, Man..	J. M. Stuart.....	J. A. Blackburn..
229	Gilbert Plains.....	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.....	F. Davis.....
230	Kinistino.....	Kinistino, Sask....	W. J. Mahoney.....	R. Bowyer.....
231	Moosejaw.....	Moosejaw, Sask....	S. Green.....	H. Banford.....
	Douglas.....	Douglas, Man.....	J. Shunanan.....	W. Skinner.....
232	XVI. Field Ambulance	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt. F. A. Young.....	Capt. H. A. Wise..
	Western Division of			
	the Springfield.....	Springfield, Man..	W. H. Hemming.....	
233	"b" Co., 98th Regt....	Kenora, Ont.....	Capt. D. T. Ferguson.	Lt. C. N. Schnarr..
234	Hague.....	Hague, Sask.....	H. W. Fisher.....	
236	La Riviere.....	La Riviere, Man..	N. T. Windsor.....	J. Todd.....
237	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	G. W. Andrews.....	E. W. Browne....
238	Rock Lake.....	Greenway, Man....	B. Gerolamy.....	P. A. Sinclair.....
239	Oak Lake.....	Oak Lake, Man....	W. Hiekins Hodlin..	T. J. Parsons.....
240	Beulah.....	Beulah, Man.....	W. R. Doyle.....	J. Sheppard.....
	Fairview.....	Fairview (Carberry		
		P.O.), Man.....	T. Collins.....	J. Muirhead.....
241	Silver Creek.....	Silver Creek, Man..	J. Crerar.....	J. McKay.....
242	Boyne.....	Stephensfield, Man.	J. M. Owen.....	T. Daly.....
243	Saskatchewan.....	Prince Albert, Sask	H. S. Welber.....	Chas. V. Truscott..
244	Minnedosa.....	Minnedosa, Man..	H. W. Hilliard....	Geo. A. Grierson..
245	Bradwardine.....	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.....	Cooper Hunter.....
246	Carlyle.....	Carlyle, Sask.....	E. H. Hayward.....	W. J. Long.....
247	Bradview.....	Broadview, Sask..	H. C. Hinekey.....	G. Robinson.....
248	Walseley.....	Wolsley, Sask....	J. H. Bigney.....	D. H. Cole.....
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man..	Thos. McLennon....	F. G. Robinson....
250	Maymont.....	Maymont, Sask....	Robt. Williams....	F. T. McCorkle....
251	Minitonas.....	Minitonas, Man..	A. G. Walker.....	J. G. A. Campbell..
252	Brandon.....	Brandon, Man.....	E. B. Noble.....	C. Harrison.....
253	Loon Creek.....	Dalrymple, Sask..	J. P. Leshie.....	F. E. Adams.....
254	Kenton.....	Kenton, Man.....	A. W. Kent.....	J. A. Kent.....
255	Saskatoon.....	Saskatoon, Sask..	F. A. Blain.....	F. McManus.....
256	Inglisfield.....	Fleming, Sask....	D. McCormick.....	G. Kidd.....
257	Grenfell.....	Grenfell, Sask....	T. W. Ball.....	W. H. Nelson.....
258	Springfield.....	Springfield, Man..	Dr. Davis.....	W. H. Hemming..
259	Britannia.....	Lloydminster, Sask.	A. C. Forster.....	E. J. Ashton.....
260	Melita.....	Melita, Man.....	A. B. Estkin.....	F. E. Atkins.....
261	Estevan.....	Estevan, Sask....	D. R. Davies.....	H. W. Lea.....
262	Regina.....	Regina, Sask.....	W. M. Williamson..	C. Gordon.....
263	Neepawa.....	Neepawa, Man....	The Hon. J. H. How-	
			den.....	W. H. Gossells....
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.....	Qu'Appelle, Sask..	J. Leader.....	W. Greatorax....
265	Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur, Ont..	C. N. Laurie.....	J. A. Little.....
266	Willow Creek.....	Star City, Sask....	W. J. Craig.....	Wm. Todd.....
268	Rosburn.....	Rosburn, Man.....	J. H. Harlow.....	A. Johnston.....
270	Saxby.....	Bruno, Sask.....	R. Koob.....	W. S. Savage.....
271	Russell.....	Russell, Man.....	W. J. Whitford....	R. J. Young.....
272	Sintaluta.....	Sintaluta, Sask..	J. G. Wilson.....	G. B. Bell.....
273	Waseca.....	Waseca, Sask.....	M. E. Donovan....	W. B. Rowd.....
274	Northwood.....	Makaroff, Man....	M. D. McGillivray..	F. Fincham.....
275	Harrow.....	Harrow, Man.....	A. G. Walker.....	W. Evans.....
276	Franklin.....	Franklin, Man....	D. Duddbridge....	F. Farquhar.....
	Fort William.....	Fort William, Ont.	W. J. Huston.....	John Whitehurst..

## Military District No. X—Continued

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
277	Eastern Division of the Springfield.....	Dugald, Man.....	W. H. Hemming...	R. Galloway...
278	Birds Hill...	Birds Hill, Man...	J. Smith	H. Agar.
279	Wheatland.....	Wheatland, Man...	J. Killbank.	H. Forman...
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man...	A. E. Hildoo	D. J. McFarlane.
281	Swift Current...	Swift Current, Sask.	J. K. Hyslop	H. Jamieson.
282	No. 11, C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man...	Maj. H. Swinford.	Lt. C. M. Scott.
283	Summerberry...	Summerberry, Sask.	W. Osler.	O. A. English.
284	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.	J. A. Hamilton.	R. P. Paynter.
284	Fletwode.....	Fletwode, Sask.	F. J. Armstrong.	J. W. Warner.
285	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	S. D. Evans.	W. E. Warren.
287	Manitoba Club...	Winnipeg, Man...	T. W. R. Bell.	F. Peel.
288	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man...	R. W. Handford.	G. S. Carman.
289	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.	J. H. Stone.	G. H. Munro.
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask...	J. A. McIntyre	P. M. Ray.
291	Strathclair.....	Strathclair, Man...	H. King.	A. Guffin.
292	St. Jean.....	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	S. Sarassin.	E. R. Belanger.
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.	G. H. Jackson.	J. M. Adams.
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.	R. Robbins.
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.	W. Vance.	C. W. Kirby.
296	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.....	G. B. Owens	H. S. Cooper.
297	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.....	J. Wall.	S. J. Wilson.
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.	F. Paulett	R. H. Lock.
299	Rosedale.....	Neepawa, Man...	G. H. Kilbourne.	J. C. Waite.
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.	C. J. Lules.	A. M. Fritshaw.
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	C. E. Rigidien.	J. L. O. De La Hay.
302	Dryden.....	Dryden, Ont.	Wm. Reed.	J. E. Gibson.
303	Wauchope.....	Wauchope, Sask.	A. P. MacNaughton.	W. W. Cunningham.
304	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man...	Alex. Stewart	F. Yeates.
305	Coalfields.....	Coalfields, Sask.	R. Hussard.	T. Nelson.
306	Redberry.....	Redberry District, Sask.	W. C. Cummings.	T. L. Eyres.
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	Wm. Bingham.	T. E. Tisdale.
308	Oakville.....	Oakville, Man.....	J. D. Whitmore.	T. H. Anderson.
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.	A. Russell.	
310	Valley.....	Solsgrith, Man...	R. Mountain.	E. G. Fisher.
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.	T. F. Adair.	D. Simpson.
312	"a" Co., 68th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.	Capt. H. J. F. Sissons.	W. H. Elliot.
312	Vonda.....	Vonda, Sask.	J. H. Helger.	A. W. Defoe.
313	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man...	J. C. Nichol.	G. W. Bartlett.
314	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	F. Brown	A. J. Stacey.
315	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.	L. Fraser.	J. Vosburgh.
316	Adair.....	Adair, Sask.	W. Guthrie.	J. Moss.
317	Kisby.....	Kisby, Sask.	T. E. Thonger.	J. R. Reid.
318	Colleston.....	Colleston, Sask.	W. Kerr.	A. Knox.
319	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man...	F. J. Sims.	W. J. Finch.
320	Pinto.....	Britannia School District, Sask.	J. E. Brinkworth.	R. Dunbar.
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man...	S. Coswell.	D. J. McGowan.
322	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.	T. M. Weatherald.	W. A. Ramage.
323	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask...	A. W. Hawcoy.	A. D. Somerville.
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.	J. Page.	J. Gariner.
325	Halcyonia.....	Halcyonia, Sask.	G. J. Grant.	H. G. Pearce.
326	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. E. Corbitt.	C. B. Perry.
327	Prairie Rose.....	Prairie Rose, Sask.	D. Elliott Hill.	R. H. Dawson.
328	"a" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse.	Moosomin, Sask.	Major W. H. Hewgill.	W. D. Connochey.
328	Antler.....	Antler, Sask.	H. A. Hunter.	J. W. Nelson.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

11

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
329	Manitoba Free Press..	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. H. Macklin.....	H. C. Stevens.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton, jr.....	H. T. Halliwell.....
331	Woody River.....	Woody River, Man..	W. H. Boucher.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill.....	Weir Hill, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. Macartney..
	"b" Sqd., 22nd S. I.			
333	Horse.....	Lloydminster, Sask..	Major G. C. Hodson..	Lt. R. B. Thompson..
334	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	R. Fraser.....	E. D. Saunders.....
335	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	C. Ingram.....	A. J. Fries.....
336	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.....	R. M. Dare.....	E. S. G. Hodson.....
337	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. B. Bashford.....	R. Haddow.....
338	Rock Hill.....	Willocks, Sask.....	A. McKay.....	J. S. McBain.....
418	Zorra.....	Zorra, Sask.....	D. McIntyre.....	M. P. MacLeod.....
421	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	H. A. Gilroy.....	G. S. Parsons.....
432	Pheasant Hills.....	Dubuc, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	M. P. MacLeod.....
433	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. B. Hughes.....	G. Irwin.....
436	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	G. N. Claydon.....	A. J. Silcox.....
	First Redvers.....	Redvers, Sask.....	J. R. Sproule.....	
437	Royal Canadian.			
439	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle..	E. McNeill.....	E. F. Chesney.....
440	Telegram.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. J. Freeman.....	J. O. Nix.....
445	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.....	J. Duncan.....	B. Heward.....
	Winnipeg Frontiersmen.			
446	North Star.....	St. Boniface, Man..	W. S. Saw.....	B. T. Ruddock.....
447	Redberry Rangers..	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Laphien.....	G. Bell.....
450	Fox Warren.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Parres.....	A. H. Ridley.....
454	Holland.....	Fox Warren, Man..	W. Lett.....	W. J. McCrindle.....
		Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herriott.....

Military District No. XI.

	5th Regt. C.A.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall....	Co. Sgt. Maj. J. Cavan
	6th D.C.O.R.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Boulton	Lt. J. S. Matthews..
	"a" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rosland, B.C.....	Capt. A. R. Mackenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.....
	"b" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.....	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Lt. G. Anderson.....
	"c" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.....	Capt. J. R. Vears.....	E. S. Wood.....
	"e" Co., 102nd Regt.	Revelstoke, B.C.....	Capt. R. Smith.....	Lt. C. A. Harte.....
339	Armstrong.....	Armstrong, B.C.....	G. Moberly.....	F. C. Wolfenden.....
	Kootenay Rifles.....	Fernie, B.C.....	Capt. J. H. McMullen.	
340	Dawson Rifle Co.....	Dawson, Yukon.....	Lt. J. V. Howard.....	M. H. Sullivan.....
341	Trail.....	Trail, B.C.....	F. G. Morin.....	D. St. Dennis.....
342	Slocan.....	Slocan, B.C.....	G. B. Garrett.....	W. Blizard.....
343	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	J. D. Quine.....	S. T. Hall.....
344	Kettle River Valley..	Grand Forks, B.C..	E. Spraggett.....	L. Bruce.....
345	Rosland.....	Rosland, B.C.....	H. P. McCrauey.....	H. M. Spelding.....
346	Golden.....	Golden, B.C.....	J. Bullman.....	C. Fisher.....
347	New Denver.....	New Denver, B.C..	A. Thompson.....	J. F. Smith.....
348	Kamloops District..	Kamloops, B.C.....	J. W. Clark.....	C. Cameron.....
349	Windermere.....	Windermere, B.C..	J. C. Pitts.....	D. H. Anderson.....
350	Cariboo District.....	Quesnel, B.C.....	John Holt.....	K. C. B. Frith.....
351	Greenwood.....	Greenwood, B.C..	W. G. McMynn.....	G. A. Jeckell.....
352	Yukon.....	Dawson, Y.T.....	Maj. H. S. Tobin.....	E. W. Harding.....
353	Nanaimo.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	T. H. Hogle.....	J. M. McLeod.....
354	Wilmer.....	Wilmer, B.C.....	R. Elliott.....	A. E. Evans.....
355	Enderby.....	Enderby, B.C.....	R. E. Wheeler.....	
	Lower Cariboo.....	150 mile house, Cariboo, B.C..	S. G. Warwick.....	J. F. Champion.....

## Military District No XI.—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Head-quarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
356	Esquimalt Garrison.. New Westminster..	Esquimalt, B.C.. New Westminster, B.C.	Capt. P. Ellistan...	Sgt. H. M. Robertson
357	Summerland.....	Summerland, B.C.	T. S. Arrondale.....	Wm. Nelson.....
358	Kelowna.....	Kelowna, B.C.	G. N. Gartell.....	F. J. Nixon.....
359	Sooke.....	Sooke, B.C.	J. I. Cameron.....	J. W. Willes.....
360	Penticton.....	Penticton, B.C.	J. N. French.....	D. R. W. Muir.....
361	"b" Sqd., C.M.R.	Vernon, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.....	J. W. Edmonds.....
362	Erickson.....	Erickson, B.C.	Major H. A. Ferry...	G. D. Pitcairn.....
363	Fernie.....	Fernie, B.C.	G. Cartwright.....	J. H. Hyde.....
363	Port Haney.....	Port Haney, B.C.	H. R. Grant.....	F. C. Lawe.....
364	"a" Sqd., C.M.R.	Kamloops, B.C.	O. Freer.....	H. Ferguson.....
364	Lillooet.....	Lillooet, B.C.	Lt. A. T. Johnson...	Lieut. H. T. Wilson
425	Ind. Coy. of Infantry.	Armstrong, B.C.	S. Gibbs.....	A. W. A. Phair.....
435	Capital.....	Victoria, B.C.	Capt. R. R. Burns...	Lt. F. C. Wolfende
448	Vernon.....	Vernon, B.C.	H. A. Munn.....	A. R. Langley.....
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Nelson, B.C.	A. Rogers.....	J. A. Meldrum.....
449	Delta.....	Ladner, B.C.	C. G. Broadwood.....	D. O. Thomas.....
			J. W. Wordley.....	N. A. McDiarmid...

## Military District No. XII.

365	4th Regt., C.A. "h" Co., 82nd Regt.. Glenview.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I. Tryon, P.E.I.. Nine Mile Creek, P. E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. M. Davison Capt. F. Boulier.....	A. Dawson.....
366	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I.	Daniel Taylor.....	James Taylor.....
367	Cornwall.....	Cornwall, P.E.I.	D. M. McKinnon.....	Isaac Ives.....
368	Alberton.....	Alberton, P.E.I.	D. W. White.....	F. White.....
369	Bellview.....	Southport, P.E.I.	J. E. C. Hunter.....	L. B. Leard.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy.....	L. N. Seaman.....
371	Victoria.....	St. Peter's, P.E.I.	R. H. Crockett.....	Pritchard.....
372	Bedeque.....	Bedeque, P.E.I.	S. M. Lewis.....	F. J. Fraser.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.	J. A. Wright.....	A. K. Whidden.....
375	New London.....	Stanley Bridge, P. E.I.	T. A. Rodd.....	H. P. Hooper.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.	A. E. Fyfe.....	C. W. Kielly.....
377	Belfast.....	Roseberry, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
378	Cherry Valley.....	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	J. R. McRae.....	J. F. McDonald.....
379	Orwell.....	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.....	Wm. A. Jenkins.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.....	J. McDonald.....
381	Miscouche.....	Miscouche, P.E.I.	Maj. J. M. Jones.....	W. E. Smith.....
382	Iona.....	Iona, P.E.I.	J. Squirebrigs.....	B. Gaudet.....
383	"f" Co., 82nd Regt.. "d" Co., 82nd Regt.. Granville.....	Cove Head, P.E.I.. Little York, P.E.I.. Granville, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh..... Capt. M. A. Shaw.. Lieut. B. Duck..... W. R. Taylor.....	J. M. Farrell..... H. A. Lawson..... B. R. Brown..... A. C. Taylor.....
384	Prince of Wales' Col- lege.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	E. C. Jordan.....	S. M. Robertson.....
385	Grandview.....	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod.....	J. D. McLeod.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. Grey.....	W. H. Watts.....
387	Princeton.....	Malpeque, P.E.I.	C. W. Ramsay.....	C. E. MacNutt.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.	I. A. Beaton.....	D. W. Beaton.....
453	Hillsboro.....	Mernaidd, P.E.I.	W. Higgins.....	G. A. McKenna.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 13

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
235	Red Deer.....	Stratheona, Alta....	J. Burch.....	F. E. Wilkins.....
389	Fort Saskatchewan....	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.....	F. A. Walker.....	C. H. Russell.....
390	Calgary.....	Calgary, Alta.....	W. C. Armstrong....	W. Branckley.....
391	Innisfail.....	Innisfail, Alta.....	W. T. Lundy.....	E. J. Frean.....
392	Little Red Deer.....	Carstairs, Alta.....	H. Braun.....	E. J. Reid.....
393	Elbow River.....	Elbow River, Alta....	E. G. May.....	W. J. Young.....
394	Whitford Lake.....	Whitford Lake, Alta..	R. H. Mennie.....	T. S. Smith.....
395	Didsbury.....	Didsbury, Alta.....	R. Chamberlain.....	H. B. Atkens.....
396	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	F. Osborne.....	R. Gregory.....
397	Stratheona.....	Stratheona, Alta.....	J. J. McKenzie.....	J. Carmichael.....
398	Penhold.....	Penhold, Alta.....	W. Whiteside.....	A. Speakman.....
399	Sturgeon.....	Bon Accord, Alta....	J. McCue.....	A. F. Coburn.....
400	Lacombe.....	Lacombe, Alta.....	L. B. Brown.....	L. G. Browne.....
401	Medicine Hat.....	Medicine Hat, Alta..	J. L. Peard.....	M. Fulton.....
404	Stettler.....	Stettler, Alta.....	W. E. Wild.....	J. A. Leaf.....
405	Bankhead.....	Bankhead, Alta.....	C. C. Richard.....	G. E. Marsh.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Alta.....	F. T. Carr.....	W. E. Robinson....
407	Exshaw.....	Exshaw, Alta.....	W. Hutchison.....	A. H. Bryant.....
408	"c" Sgd., 15th L.H.	High River, Alta....	Lieut. D. O. Brown..	R.S.M. J. A. Page..
409	Irvine.....	Irvine, Alta.....	C. Berry.....	H. S. Sutton.....
	"d" Sgd., 19th A.M.R.	High River, Alta....	J. E. Bailey.....	J. K. Hlystop.....
	"a" Sgd., 21st Alberta	Stratheona, Alta....	Maj. F. C. Jamieson..	
	Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta..	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.	
410	Okotoks.....	Okotoks, Alta.....	W. Wentworth.....	J. W. Taylor.....
411	Hardisty.....	Hardisty, Alta.....	H. B. Wood.....	L. L. Baker.....
412	Imperial and Colonial			
	Service	Calgary, Alta.....	J. R. Freeze.....	H. C. Ford.....
413	Coleridge.....	Coleridge, Alta.....	G. Jenkins.....	J. Sallows.....
414	Lineham.....	Lineham, Alta.....	A. Dutton.....	P. M. Stanley.....
415	Ponoka.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	J. A. Jackson.....	H. E. Manning.....
420	Knee Hill Creek.....	Rawdonville, Alta..	J. Barker.....	A. Wyndham.....
428	Banff.....	Banff, Alta.....	J. Brewster.....	L. F. Barnes.....
430	Westcott.....	Westcott, Alta.....	J. H. Braun.....	W. A. McLaughlin..
438	Ridgeway.....	Oroway, Alta.....	H. Green.....	H. Abbott.....
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta....	Lt.-Col. E. B Edwards.	Capt. W. H Ket-
443	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta....	N. T. Macleod.....	chum..... H. A. Marnty.....

Number of R. A. Military, 146; civilian, 443; total number, 589. Membership, R. A. Military 15,374; civilian, 26,115; total membership, 41,489.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.